

Índices - Indexes

Jaime L. Benchimol
Magali Romero Sá
(eds. and orgs.)

SciELO Books / SciELO Livros / SciELO Libros

BENCHIMOL, JL., and SÁ, MR., eds. and orgs. *Adolpho Lutz: Sumário – Índices = Contents – Indexes* [online]. Rio de Janeiro: Editora FIOCRUZ, 2006. 292 p. Adolpho Lutz Obra Completa, v.2, Supplement. ISBN 85-7541-101-2. Available from SciELO Books <<http://books.scielo.org>>.



All the contents of this chapter, except where otherwise noted, is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non Commercial-ShareAlike 3.0 Unported.

Todo o conteúdo deste capítulo, exceto quando houver ressalva, é publicado sob a licença Creative Commons Atribuição - Uso Não Comercial - Partilha nos Mesmos Termos 3.0 Não adaptada.

Todo el contenido de este capítulo, excepto donde se indique lo contrario, está bajo licencia de la licencia Creative Commons Reconocimiento-NoComercial-CompartirIgual 3.0 Unported.

Índices

Indexes

Algarismos romanos designam os livros do presente volume da *Obra Completa* de Adolpho Lutz.

Roman numerals refer to the books of the present volume of Adolpho Lutz's *Complete Works*.

Index

A

- Aachen **IV**-431
- Abdominaltyphus **I**-464, 465, 660
- Abhandlungen der Senckendergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft* **IV**-370
- Abreu, Maurício de **II**-274
- Acajutla (San Salvador) **II**-531
- Acalypteratae **IV**-632
- Acanthia*
- lectularia* L. **IV**-991
- Acanthocera* **II**-91, 100, 296, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 478, 479, 492, 493, 494, 495, 498, 502, 509, 532, 542
- anacantha* Lutz-Neiva **II**-296, 495, 496, 505, 507, 509, 557
- coarctata* (Wiedemann) **II**-104, 296, 472, 495, 496, 499, 506, 507, 509, 510, 557
- eristalis* Lutz **II**-495, 496, 508, 509, 557
- extincta* Wiedemann **II**-104, 106, 495, 496, 498, 499, 557
- flavescens* Lutz-Neiva **II**-296
- intermedia* Lutz **II**-506, 557
- longicornis* **II**-510, 531, 498
- longicornis* (Fabricius) **II**-275, 296, 472, 493, 496, 557
- longicornis* Fabricius **II**-495, 496, 499
- longicornis* Macquart **II**-277
- marginalis* Walker **II**-106, 495, 500, 557
- marginata* Walker **II**-296, 495
- nigricorpus* Lutz **II**-495, 496, 504, 557
- quinquecincta* Lutz **II**-495, 507, 557
- tenuicornis* Lutz **II**-296, 495, 496, 503, 557
- triangularis* Wiedemann **II**-495
- trigonifera* Schiner **II**-495, 496, 502, 557
- Accipitriformes* **IV**-584
- Acre (Brasilien) **IV**-211
- Aechmea* **I**-738
- Aedeomya* **IV**-342
- squamipennis* Arr. **IV**-338, 342
- Aedes* **IV**-964
- Aëdinae* **IV**-964
- Aëdinus* **IV**-964
- Aëdomyia* **IV**-964
- Aestivoautumnalfieber **I**-734, 821
- Afrikanische Schlafkrankheit **III**-113, 376
- Agamomermis* **IV**-194
- Agulhas Negras Gipfel (RJ) **IV**-267
- Agutis* **IV**-989
- Albany (USA) **IV**-208, 990, 991
- Alcock, A. **IV**-989
- Aldrich, John Merton **IV**-374, 431

- Alfenas (MG) **IV**-213, 231, 254, 264, 326
 Almeida de Magalhães **IV**-387
 Alto Paraná (Argentinien) **IV**-212
 Amaral, Gurgel do **IV**-213, 231, 250, 326
 Amaro Leite (GO) **II**-134, 166
 Amazonas **II**-63, 71, 73, 91, 106, 165, 181, 184, 185, 501, 519, 521, 523,
 548, 550, 555
 Amazonasgebiet **II**-92, 100, 141, 144, 274, 319, 502, 519, 171
 Amazonenstromes **II**-75, 128, 370, 399
Amblyomma
 cayennense **IV**-989, 992
Amboina **IV**-597
 Amerika **II**-118, 184, 185, 368, 385, 394, 518
 Amérique **II**-396
 Amöbeninfektion **I**-805, 806, 807, 809
Amphichlorops n.g. Lutz **II**-296, 353, 354, 474, 479
 flavus Wiedemann **II**-296, 471
 variegatus n.sp. Lutz **II**-296
 Angra dos Reis (RJ) **II**-472, 478, 491 **IV**-276
 Anhangabaú (SP) **IV**-258, 263
 Anhembi (SP) **IV**-232, 266
 Ankylorhynchae **IV**-964
Ankylorhynchus
 chrysocephalus Theobald **IV**-508, 509
 neglectus **IV**-508
 purpureus **IV**-508
 solstitialis **IV**-508
 Ankylostomiasis **I**-660
Anales de la Sociedad Entomológica Argentina **IV**-633
Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova **IV**-617, 632, 633
Annales de la Société Entomologique de France **IV**-370, 374, 622, 776
Annales de Parasitologie **IV**-990
Annales del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires **IV**-543
Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Naturalis Hungarici **IV**-586, 627, 633
Annals and Magazine of Natural History **II**-89, 121, 413, 539, 561, 776, **IV**-632, 991
Annals of Queensland Museum **IV**-517
Annals of tropical Medicine and Parasitology **IV**-517, 990
 Annandale, N. **IV**-380, 990
Anopheles **I**-734, 737, 739, 740, 742 **IV**-964, 967, 968
 argyrotarsis **I**-734
 lutzii Theobald **I**-734, 740, 741
 mattogrossensis n.sp. **IV**-338, 339
Anthomyia **IV**-985, 987
 Anthomyidae **IV**-374
Aricia
 pici **IV**-370, 371, 372, 374, 962
Anthrax
 erythrocephala **IV**-596
 Antillen **II**-75

Anuário de Parasitologia **IV-991**

Ara

araruana (L.) **IV-597**

Aragão, Henrique de Beaurepaire Rohan **II-376, 478 IV-764, 992**

Aramides

saracura (Spix) **IV-594**

Arapiranga Insel (PA) **II-535**

Araras (SP) **I-646**

Archivos do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro **IV-370, 374, 768, 776**

Archiv für Naturkunde Berlin **IV-632**

Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropenhygiene **IV-990**

Archivio Canestrini **II-122, 414, 561, 992**

Ardea

candidissima Gmel. **IV-619, 627**

socoi L. **IV-593**

Ardeiformes **IV-584**

Argas **IV-989**

persicus **IV-992**

Argentinien **II-72, 91, 138, 164, 397, 401, 524, 992 IV-211, 212**

Arribalzaga, Félix Lynch **IV-511**

Arribalzagaia **IV-968**

Ascaris

mystax **I-904**

Asclepias

curassavica **I-849**

Asiphonatae **IV-964**

Assam **IV-990**

Asthenia Westwood **IV-776**

fasciata **IV-756**

Trichopogon Kieffer **IV-406, 407, 413, 427, 554**

flavipes n.sp. **IV-552, 560**

Attacus

aurota Cram. **I-868**

europa **I-846**

pernyi **I-847**

Atylotus **II-105, 352**

aurisquammatus **II-105**

eutaeniatus **II-105**

Auchmeromyia

luteola **IV-986**

Augsburg **IV-990**

Augusto, salto (Fall) (MT) **IV-388, 480**

Austen, Ernest Edward **II-370, 539 IV-479, 483, 506, 533, 587, 588, 590, 591, 597, 632, 991, 989**

Australien **II-105, 368, 393**

Avanhandava, Fall von (SP) **II-316, 506 IV-205**

Archiv für Naturgeschichte, Berlin **IV-992**

B

- Bahia (Brasilien) **II**-170, 395, 404, 410, 412, 478, 519, 526, 527, 533 **IV**-381, 478, 508, 517, 533, 587, 590
- Baker, Carl F. **II**-521, 535 **IV**-991
- Balbiani, Édouard-Gérard **I**-792, 846, 847, 902
- Bancroft, L.T. **I**-741 **IV**-506, 511, 517
- Banks, M. **IV**-992
- Barbacena (MG) **II**-268, 274, 277, 305, 321,
- Barbielini **IV**-422
- Barra Mansa (RJ) **IV**-276
- Barraud, P. J. **IV**-990
- Bassewitz, E. von **IV**-475
- Batatais (SP) **IV**-200
- Bates, Henry Walter **II**-132, 157, 165, 180, 181, 320, 369, 370, 399, 500, 501, 519, 521, 539, 548, 550
- Batrachia*
- apoda* **I**-821
- Baudi **II**-121
- Bauer, Johannes H. **IV**-371
- Baumgarten, Paul Clemens von **I**-821
- Baurú (SP) **II**-128, 134
- Bdellolarynx* **IV**-985
- Beauperthuy, Louis Daniel **I**-649
- Belém do Descalvado (SP) **I**-646
- Belize **II**-539
- Bellardi **IV**-621, 622
- Benjamin Constant (MG) **II**-307, 314 **IV**-250, 266, 387
- Berliner entomologische Zeitschrift* **IV**-632
- Berlin **II**-89, 121, 122, 142, 166, 413, 414, 561 **IV**-632, 992
- Berliner Museum (für Naturkunde) **II**-127, 129, 174, 175, 176, 177, 387, 389, 498, 526, 549, 554 **IV**-627
- Berlinische Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde **IV**-992
- Bertholetia* **IV**-385
- Bezzi, Mário **II**-322 **IV**-422, 476, 756, 757, 758, 773, 776
- Bicudos (MG) **II**-134, 277
- Bigot, Jacques Marie Frangile **II**-65, 121, 122, 123, 100, 105, 140, 145, 148, 156, 185, 413, 469, 477, 513, 526, 552, 553, 561 **IV**-192, 619, 620, 622, 632
- Bilger, B. **IV**-533
- Billbergia* **I**-738
- Billet, A. **I**-821
- Bishopp, Joseph **IV**-992
- Bl. f. Bakt.* **IV**-991
- Blanchard, Raphael **IV**-192, 370, 371, 372, 374, 506, 517, 990, 991, 992
- Blattidae **I**-868
- Blepharicera*
- limbipennis* **IV**-756
- Blepharocera* **IV**-756
- Blepharoceridae **IV**-776

Blumenau (SC) **IV-756, 768, 769, 770, 772, 778**

Boa

constrictor **I-823**

Bocaina **IV-774**

Bolbodimyia **II-104**

Boll. d. Soc. Ent. Ital. **IV-990**

Bombus **II-542, 544, 546**

Bombycidae Gram. **I-849, 864, 868, 904**

Bombylomorpha n.g. Lutz **II-295**

analis Fabricius **II-295**

erythronotata Bigot **II-295**

leonina Lutz **II-295**

splendens Lutz **II-295**

Bombylomyia **II-307, 309**

leonina Lutz **II-472**

erythronotata (Bigot) **II-321, 472**

nitens (Bigot) **II-471**

pseudoanalis **II-321**

splendens n.sp. **II-307, 321, 323**

Bombylopsis **II-125, 144, 145, 147, 148, 307**

analis Fabricius **II-145, 190, 277**

erythronotata Bigot **II-144, 190**

leonina n.sp. **II-146, 190, 277**

nitens Bigot **II-276**

pseudoanalis n.sp. **II-145, 146**

Bombyx

(*Sericaria* E. Blanch.) *mori* L. **I-846, 867, 868**

Bonito (RJ) **II-524 IV-256, 358, 469, 475**

Boqueirão (BA) **IV-478**

Bordeaux **IV-990**

Börner, Carl **IV-991**

Bosque da Saúde (SP) **IV-387**

Bothrops **I-823**

Boulenger **I-823**

Bourroul, Celestino **IV-508, 517**

Brachypogon **IV-404**

Bragança (PA) **II-502**

Brasil **IV-992**

Brasília (DF) **II-73**

Brasilien **I-464, 644, 806, 809 II-70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 91, 92, 99, 100, 104, 118, 121, 123, 127, 129, 132, 133, 136, 139, 141, 142, 143, 147, 148, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 163, 165, 166, 167, 170, 171, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 181, 184, 274, 275, 319, 322, 351, 368, 372, 376, 379, 386, 387, 389, 395, 396, 399, 403, 404, 408, 469, 496, 498, 499, 500, 501, 513, 516, 519, 543, 544, 553, 554 IV-192, 211, 329, 371, 455, 584, 586, 587, 590, 591, 627, 757, 966, 983**

Brassolidae **I-868**

Brassolis

astyra Godart **I-845, 848, 852, 868, 904**

Brauer & Bergenstamm **IV-374**

Brauer, Friedrich Moritz **IV-370, 372**

Braula

coecai **IV-582**

Braun, Max **IV-990**

Braune **II-307, 478, 498**

Braunschweig **II-145**

Brazil **IV-470, 517**

Brazil-Medico **II-356 IV-991**

Brésil **IV-205, 619, 622, 624, 992**

Brethes, Juan **IV-543**

Breves (PA) **II-550**

Brisbane **IV-517**

British Guyana **IV-533**

British Honduras **II-539**

British Museum **II-73, 89, 106, 121, 144, 413, 498, 511, 513, 519, 521, 534, 539, 561**

IV-206, 620, 632, 633, 991

British Museum for Natural History **IV-989**

Bromelia **I-738**

Bronchitis **I-473**

Brumpt, Émile **IV -990**

Bruxelles **II-184**

Budapest **II-122, 414, 562 IV-991**

Buenos Aires **II-400 IV-543, 992**

Buffon, Georges **II-127 IV-431**

Bufo

agua **I-795**

marinus **I-904, 905**

Bulletino della Societa entomologica italiana **IV-776**

Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris **IV-991**

Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France **IV-374**

Bulletin of Entomological Research **IV-389, 479**

Bungarus fasciatus **I-821**

Bureau of Entomology Bulletin **IV -483**

Bureau of Entomology (WA) **IV -476, 478**

Buritis das Mulatas (MG) **II-378**

Busck, August **IV -373, 374, 508**

Bütschli **I-792**

C

Cabo Frio (RJ) **II-474**

Caçapava (Brasilien) **II-100, 139**

Caçapava (SP ou RS) **II-90**

Caçapava do Sul (RS) **II-71, 530**

Cachoeira (rio Macacú, RJ) **IV-764**

Caconde (SP) **II-71, 152**

Cadeiras, peste de **II-117**

Caderas, mal de **II-117**

Calcutta **I-806 IV-990, 992**

- Californien (USA) **IV**-585, 622, 625
Calypta **IV**-632
 Calypteratae **IV**-632
Calyptra **IV**-632
 Camanaos (AM) **IV**-546
 Cambridge **IV**-992
 Campinas (SP) **I**-643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 651, 652, 653, 654, 658
 Campos Novos (MT) **II**-383, 406
 Campos, Murillo de **IV**-388, 480
 Canaã (SP) **II**-131, 134, 142
Canad. Ent. **IV**-632
Cancroma
 cochelaria L. **IV**-593
 Capivari (RJ) **IV**-246, 276
Cardisoma
 guanhumí **IV**-416
 guayami **IV**-354
 Carolines Inseln **II**-387
Cassicus
 haemorrhous **IV**-372
 Castellani, Aldo **IV**-990
 Castro Silva **II**-411
Catachlorops **II**-353, 354, 474, 475, 479
 capreolus (Wiedemann) **II**-472
 fuscipennis (Macquart) **II**-471
 immaculatus (Macquart) **II**-471
 Catenu (Chile) **IV**-201
Catharista
 atratus **IV**-596
 stratus var. *Brasiliensis* Bonap. **IV**-587
Cathartes
 aura L. **IV**-584, 587, 590
 urubutinga V. Pelz **IV**-587
Cathartiformes **IV**-584
Catopsilia
 Eubule Cram. **I**-849, 868
 Cavalhada, riacho (Bach) (RJ) **IV**-358
Cavia
 aperea **IV**-989
 Caxambú de Cima (RJ) **II**-314 **IV**-256, 260
 Cayenne **II**-75, 180, 382, 526 **IV**-533
 Ceará (Brasilien) **II**-385, 399, 404, 513, 526
Cellia **IV**-342, 968
 albimana Wiedemann **IV**-337, 342, 969
 argyrotarsis Rob.-Desv. **IV**-337, 338, 969
 brasiliensis Chagas **IV**-337, 338
Centralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrankheiten **II**-414, 562
 IV-517, 990
Centris **II**-542

- Centrorhynchus* IV-455, 478, 479
pusilus n.sp. IV-475, 478
setifer n.sp. IV-474, 543
stylifer IV-472, 473, 475, 478
Centrotypus Grassi IV-475
Centrotypus Lutz IV-975
Ceratolophus Kieffer IV-407, 422, 554, 976
Ceratopogon Meigen IV-399, 400, 401, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 412, 413, 414, 415, 418, 420, 426, 427, 431, 455, 473, 483, 546, 554, 975, 980
(Culicoides) arcuatus Winnertz IV-480
(Culicoides) Dufouri IV-407
(Culicoides) fascipennis Staeger IV-480
(Culicoides) guttipennis Coquillet IV-478, 481
(Culicoides) hippocastani IV-407
(Culicoides) maculithorax Williston IV-480
(Culicoides) marmoratus Skuse IV-480
(Culicoides) molestus Skuse IV-480
(Culicoides) phlebotomus Williston IV-480
(Culicoides) pictipennis Staeger IV-480
(Culicoides) pulicaris L. IV-480
(Culicoides) stellifer Coquillet IV-468, 478, 481
(Culicoides) varius Winnertz IV-480
boleti IV-406
bromelicola n.sp. IV-546, 560
filibranchius n.sp. IV-547
guttatus n.sp. IV-414, 469
maculithorax n.sp. IV-463, 464
molestus Skuse IV-414
phlebotomus Williston IV-414
pulicaris L. IV-414
squamipes Coquillet IV-551
squamitibia n.sp. IV-427
Ceratopogoninae Kieffer IV-399, 403, 401, 404, 962, 963
Chacabuco (Chile) IV-201
Chagas, Carlos II-322 IV-231, 272, 546
Chagasia IV-968
Chalmers IV-990
Champion II-519, 550
Chapada (MT) II-73, 171, 181, 544, 546
Charcot I-809
Chaves (PA) II-550
Chelotabanus Lutz II-354, 479
aurora (Macquart) II-472
cinerarius (Wiedemann) II-472
fuscus (Wiedemann) II-472, 474
impressus (Wiedemann) II-472
Chile II-75, 105, 368, 388 IV-192, 198, 588, 619
Chironomidae IV-401, 403, 431, 962
Chironomides IV-403

- Chironomus* I-739, 904
- Chlorotabanus* Lutz II-297, 355
mexicanus Lutz II-297, 471
- Choeromyia* IV-986
- Cholera* I-464, 660
asiatica I-808
nostras I-808
- Christophers, S.R. IV-990, 992
- Chrysoconops*
fulvus Wiedemann IV-337, 338, 342
- Chrysomya*
macellaria IV-986
- Chrysopinae II-66, 122, 172, 296, 351, 365 IV-981
- Chrysops* Meigen II-66, 74, 92, 173, 184, 185, 296, 303, 317, 366, 368, 376, 377, 382, 387, 394, 396, 456, 497, 529 IV-326, 982, 983
approximans II-106
bipunctatus Wiedemann II-274
bivittatus n.sp. II-186, 190
brasiliensis Ricardo II-92, 181, 190, 296
brevifascia n.sp. II-187, 190
bulbicornis n.sp. II-317, 323
coecutiens II-175
convergens II-106
costatus Fabricius II-75, 92, 172, 173, 183, 185, 188, 190, 275, 276, 277, 296, 471
crucians Wiedemann II-75, 172, 178, 181, 185, 190, 296
ecuadorensis n.sp. II-188, 190
frontalis Macquart II-181
fulviceps Walker II-180, 190, 296
fusciapex Lutz II-172, 182, 190, 277, 296, 472
guttula Wiedemann II-175
inornatus Walker II-92, 105, 106
intrudens Williston II-181
laetus Fabricius II-172, 176, 190, 275, 316
laetus Wiedemann II-75, 76, 275, 276, 277, 471
latus Fabricius II-296
leucospilus Wiedemann II-75, 174, 190, 276, 296, 471
lugubris Macquart II-184
molestus Wiedemann II-75, 76, 106, 172, 175, 181, 190, 275, 277, 296
nigricorpus n.sp. Lutz II-296, 315, 323
oculatus Bigot II-76, 106
omissus n.sp. II-314, 323
parvifascia Lutz II-296, 316, 323
subfascipennis Macquart II-184
tardus Wiedemann II-178, 179
terminalis Macquart II-185
tristis Fabricius II-75, 179, 190, 296, 322
tristis Wiedemann II-172, 541
uruguayensis n.sp. II-185, 190

- varians* Wiedemann **II-75**, 177, 178, 179
varipes Walker **II-92**, 106, 370, 388
vulneratus Rondani **II-185**
Ciconiae **I-821**
Cidade da Barra (BA) **II-404**
Citrus-Arten **I-864**
Claus **IV-963**
Clauss **IV-403**, 431
Clause, M. **II-140**
Coccidium
oviforme **I-824**
Coimbra, Forte (MT) **IV-338**
Coluber
corais **I-823**
Columba
rufina (Temm.) **IV-586**
Columbae **I-821**
Columbia (USA) **IV-463**
Columbien **II-105**, 171, 174, 550 **IV-623**
Columbiformes **IV-584**
Columbigallina
talpacoti (Temm. & Knip.) **IV-594**
Columbus (USA) **IV-991**
Companhia Paulista (Eisenbahnlinie) **I-646**
Comptes Rendus d. s. de l'Academie des Sciences **IV-212**
Comstock, J.H. **IV-990**
Conceição (SP) **I-734**
Conceição do Itanhaém (SP) **IV-256**
Congo **IV-511**, 517
Cooper **IV-992**
Coquillet, Daniel William **II-73 IV-198**, 203, 206, 382, 414, 431, 468, 469, 551, 585,
625, 627, 632
Corcovado (RJ) **IV-767**
Cordylobia **IV-986**
Corethra **I-739**, 740 **IV-403**, 963
(*Sayomya*) **I-905**
Corethrella **IV-963**
Corethrinae **IV-963**
Coriacea **IV-987**
Cornaglia **I-846**
Corrientes **II-387**
Corumbá (MT) **II-538 IV-342**
Coryphodon
pantherinus Dum. e Bibr. **I-823**
Cotocripus
Caridei **IV-543**
Cotocrypus Brethes **IV-975**
Cragg **IV-985**
Cruz, Oswaldo **II-370**, 372 **IV-271**, 273, 325, 326, 387

- Cryptotylus* Lutz **II-297**, 353, 354
unicolor Wiedemann **II-297**
- Cuba **I-647 II-69**, 179 **IV-370**, 371, 400, 431, 463, 533
- Cubatão, serra de (Gebirge) (SP) **II-71**, 133, 160
- Cuiabá (MT) **II-554 IV-338**
- Culex* **I-742 IV-341**, 354, 964, 965, 969, 970, 971
(Culicelsa) taeniorhyncus **IV-354**, 417, 428
albipunctatus **IV-337**
atratus Theob. **I-742**
cingulatus Fabr.-Theob. **I-337**, 354, 742
confirmatus Arr. **I-741**, 742 **IV-337**, 342
corniger Theobald **IV-354**, 417
crinifer n.sp. **I-742**
fatigans Wiedemann **IV-338**, 354 **IV-969**
humilis **I-742**
imitator **I-741**
ocellatus n.sp. **I-741**
pipiens **IV-970**
pleuriscryptus n.sp. **I-742**
pungens (quinquestriatus) Howard **IV-971**
quinquestriatus **IV-969**, 971
scapularis Rondani **IV-337**, 342
scutipunctatus n.sp. **IV-338**, 340
serratus Theobald **I-741**, 742, 905
- Culicidae **IV-337**, 510, 962, 963, 964, 990, 991
- Culiciformes* **IV-403**
- Culicinae **IV-964**
- Culicoides* Latreille **IV-352**, 353, 401, 403, 404, 407, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 417, 418, 420, 422, 426, 427, 428, 455, 456, 463, 465, 466, 473, 478, 479, 480, 546, 959, 975
acotylus n.sp. **IV-479**, 481
bambusicola n.sp. **IV-472**, 481
Brucei Austen **IV-481**
debilipalpis n.sp. **IV-470**, 481
furens Poey **IV-463**
Grahami Austen **IV-481**
guttatus Coquillet **IV-468**, 478, 481
horticola n.sp. **IV-471**, 481
insignis n.sp. **IV-419**, 481
maculithorax Williston **IV-419**, 463, 464
maruim Lutz **IV-456**, 481, 975
Milnei Austen **IV-481**
pachymerus **IV-560**, 561
paraensis Goeldi **IV-465**, 466, 478, 481
phlebotomus Will. **IV-459**
pusillus n.sp. **IV-481**
reticulatus n.sp. **IV-417**, 418, 428, 459, 481
- Cunha, Aritides Marques da **II-478**
- Cunha, Roberto de Almeida **IV-991**

Cunningham, David Douglas I-806

Curotalis I-823

Curtice, Cooper IV-992

Curupira Mueller IV-756, 757, 758, 759, 762, 766, 767, 769, 774

brevivectis n.sp. IV-769, 770, 775, 778

disticha n.sp. IV-768, 769, 774, 778

garciana n.sp. IV-768, 770, 773, 775, 778

granulipupa n.sp. IV-766, 774, 777

hirtipupa n.sp. IV-765, 766, 773, 774, 777

horrens n.sp. IV-766, 767, 774, 777

incerta n.sp. IV-768, 774, 778

mochlura n.sp. IV-767, 768, 770, 773, 777, 779

muelleri n.sp. IV-767, 769, 775, 778

pluripunctata n.sp. IV-769, 778

spinivectis n.sp. IV-769, 775, 778

tetrasticha IV-769, 774

Cyanocorax

chrysops Viell IV-597

Cyclolepidopteron IV-968

Cyprinodontidae I-868

Cystignathus

ocellatus I-795

Cystodiscus

immersus I-795

D

Danaidae I-868

Danais

Erippus Cram. I-868

Erippus L. I-849

Gilippus Cram. I-868

Gillipus L. I-849

Danilewskya I-822

Dantec, Felix Le IV-990

Darwin, Charles IV-620

Davidson, Andrew IV-992

Deinocerites IV-417

Dendrobates

ruficeps IV-592

Dendrocalamus

giganteus IV-508

Dendromyia IV-964

Dendromyinae IV-964

Dengue I-653, 654

Denkschrift der Medizinisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft zu Jena IV-992

Dermacentor IV-989

Dermanyssus IV-989

- Dermatobia* **IV-373**
cyaniventris **IV-986**
 Deutschland **IV-963**
Diabasis **II-367, 396**
ataenia **II-104, 387**
interrupta Nob. **II-378**
 Diachlorinae **II-296, 365, 366, 491 IV-983**
Diachlorus Osten-Sacken **II-74, 104, 185, 274, 296, 351, 365, 367, 368, 373, 374, 384, 388, 394, 491, 509, 528**
(Chrysops) afflictus Wiedemann **II-386**
(Chrysops) immaculatus Wiedemann **II-378**
(Diabasis) ochracea Macquart **II-387**
(Haematopota) podagricus Fabricius **II-385**
(Haematopota, Tabanus) curvipes Fabricius **II-368**
(Tabanus) bicinctus Fabricius **II-382**
(Tabanus) glaber Wiedemann **II-385**
(Tabanus) globicornis Hffg. **II-388**
afflictus Wiedemann **II-412**
afflictus Wiedemann var. *trivittata* **II-412**
altivagus Lutz **II-375, 386, 411**
ardens Macquart **II-90**
bicinctus Fabricius **II-387, 411**
bimaculatus Wiedemann **II-296, 375, 376, 378, 387, 411, 492**
bipunctatus Wiedemann **II-296**
bivittatus **II-378, 392**
bivittatus Fabricius **II-92, 105, 275, 276, 296, 472**
bivittatus Wiedemann **II-106, 411**
conspicuus Lutz **II-379, 411, 472**
curvipes Fabricius **II-92, 104, 106, 296, 370, 379, 381, 387, 388, 411, 412**
distinctus Lutz **II-374, 411, 471, 472, 491 IV-983**
distinctus var. *catharinensis* **II-492**
diversipes Macquart **II-387**
fascipennis Lutz **II-389, 411**
ferrugatus **II-92, 106, 370**
flavitaenia Lutz **II-296, 374, 411, 492**
fuscistigma Lutz **II-371, 411**
glaber **II-376**
globicornis Wiedemann **II-368**
immaculatus Wiedemann **II-387, 411**
interruptus Macquart **II-378**
Neivai n.sp. Lutz **II-296, 390, 411**
paradoxus Lutz **II-383, 411**
scutellatus Macquart **II-381, 384, 392, 411**
varipes Rondani **II-388**
varius Walker **II-388**
vitripennis Lutz **II-384, 388, 411**
Diatominema Rondani **II-295**

- exeuns* Walker II-295
fenestrata Macquart II-295
longipennis Ricardo II-295
molesta Wiedemann II-295
tabanipennis Macquart II-295
Diatomineura Rondani II-123, 124, 151, 167
exeuns Walker II-151, 190, 273, 276, 471
fenestrata Macquart II-153, 190, 322, 472
longipennis Ricardo II-154, 190 IV-325, 326
molesta Wiedemann II-152, 190
seminigra II-106
tabanipennis Macquart II-152, 190, 276, 471 IV-326
Dichelacera Lutz II-296, 352, 352, 353, 354, 356, 470, 474, 475, 493, 498, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 527, 528, 529, 540
albopicta II-105
alcicornis Wiedemann II-275, 276, 296, 471, 512, 516, 536, 557 IV-357
bifacies Walker II-296, 513, 516, 534, 557
callosa Lutz II-516, 531, 557
castanea II-105
cervicornis Fabricius II-510, 512, 513, 514, 516, 518, 519, 526, 527, 539, 540, 557
cervicornis Wiedemann II-105, 106, 296, 519, 523
damicornis (Fabricius) II-520, 521
damicornis (Wiedemann) II-557
damicornis Fabricius II-512, 516, 513, 531, 538
fasciata II-106
fascipennis Macquart II-105
fuscipes n.sp. Lutz-Neiva II-296, 516, 535, 537, 557
grandis II-514, 539, 540
guttipennis Wiedemann II-105
hinnulus II-106
intermedia Lutz II-495, 496, 516, 536, 557
Januarii Wiedemann II-100, 105, 140, 275, 276, 296, 471, 474, 512, 513, 514, 516, 519, 522, 523, 557
lacerifascia Lutz II-516, 529, 557
longicornis II-493, 498
marginata Macquart II-106, 296, 479, 515, 526, 527, 557
marmorata II-105
micracantha Lutz II-515, 533, 557
modesta Lutz II-516, 537, 557
multifascia Walker II-105, 106, 519
multiguttata Lutz II-516, 530, 557
nigrum II-514, 538, 539
potator Wiedemann II-105
praetereuns II-105
rubricosa van der Wulp II-513, 514, 516, 520, 524, 529, 557
rufa Macquart II-105, 513, 520, 524
rufipennis Macquart II-105
salvadorensis Lutz II-516, 530, 540, 557
satanica II-105

- scapularis* Macquart **II-513**
scutellata Williston **II-296, 388, 513, 515, 527, 528, 537, 557**
sparsa **II-105**
submarginata Lutz **II-515, 526, 557**
trifascia **II-539**
trignotaenia Lutz **II-516, 529, 530, 557**
unifasciata **II-513, 529**
vacillans **II-105**
varia (Wiedemann) **II-525, 557**
varia Wiedemann **II-528, 515**
- Dichlorinae** **II-351, 353, 354**
- Dicladocera** Lutz **II-296, 474, 479**
- bivittatus* (Fabricius) **II-474**
conspicua n.sp. **II-479**
conspicuus Lutz **II-474**
distinctus Lutz **II-474**
furcata Wiedemann **II-296, 471**
guttipennis Wiedemann **II-296, 472**
immaculata Macquart **II-296**
luctuosa Macquart **II-296**
macrodonta (Macquart) **II-471**
macula Macquart **II-296, 472**
potator Wiedemann **II-296, 472**
praetereuns (Walker) **II-472**
rufipennis Macquart **II-296**
- Diclisa** Schiner **II-91, 122 IV-325**
- Dicrania** Macquart **II-66, 73, 123, 124, 127**
- cervus* **II-321**
cervus M.B. **II-71**
cervus Wiedemann **II-127, 189**
- Dimorphotaenia**
- bocainae* n.g., n.sp. **IV-765, 768**
- Dimorphotarsa** **IV-762, 771, 772, 774**
- bocaine* **IV-777**
fascibranchia (L.) **IV-764, 774, 777**
pluripunctata **IV-775**
tetragonura n.sp. **IV-771, 775**
tetrasticha n.sp. **IV-768, 771, 778**
- Dimorphotarsa** Lorenzi **IV-771**
- Dimorphotarsa** Lutz **IV-759**
- Diniz, José** **IV-385**
- Diogo Filho, Augusto César** **II-274, 321, 313**
- Diogo, Julio Cezar** **IV-338, 340**
- Dione**
- Juno* Cram. **I-849, 852, 863, 864, 868**
vanillae L. **I-849, 868**
- Diphtherie** **I-652**
- Diphtheritis** **I-464**

*Dipsacus**silvester* I-743*nematocera* IV-963*Distomum**linguatula* Rud. I-904*Division of Entomology Bulletin* IV-990

Dobell, Horace IV-991

Dönitz, W. IV-992

Dörr, R. IV-990

*Drepanidium**serpentium* I-822*Drosophila* IV-987*Drymobius**bifossatus* I-823

Ducke, Adolpho II-548 IV-211, 385, 466, 505

Dufour, Leon IV-632

Duro (GO) II-392

Dutton, John Everett IV-517

Dyar, Harrison Gray IV-508, 533, 991

Dysenterie I-806, 807, 808, 809, 810

Dyspangonia Lutz II-66, 91, 104, 123, 166*arcuata* n.sp. II-73*clari* n. sp. II-67*fasciata* II-72*filipalpis* II-73*fuscipennis* Wiedemann II-67, 71, 171, 387 IV-622*lugubris* II-72**E**

Ecuador II-169, 174, 189, 378

Edinburgh IV-617, 632

Edwall, Gustavo I-742

Edwards, F.W. IV-776

Ega (AM) II-501, 550

Eiterungsprocesse I-464

Elaps I-823

Encano (SC) IV-772

Enderlein, Günther IV-991

Engelmann, Wilhelm IV-776

Entomological News IV-632, 633*Entomologische Zeitschrift* IV-776

Enteritis I-806, 807, 808, 809, 810

Entomologist's Monthly Magazine IV-371

Entre Rios (Argentinien) II-72, 90, 91, 138, 164, 187

Enyalius sp. I-821*Ephialtes**angulosa* I-905*grammicus* IV-590, 620

- Epicondylus* **IV-774**
- Epipsila* n.g. **II-125, 147**
- eriomera* Macquart **II-190, 295**
- eriomerooides* Lutz **II-126, 148, 190, 295**
- Erephopsis* Rondani **II-123, 124, 128, 149, 155, 267, 274, 295, 309, 319, 320**
- (*Mycteromyia* Bigot) *albipectus* Bigot **II-134**
- (*Mycteromyia*) *penicillata* Bigot **II-132**
- (*Pangonia*) *fumifera* Walker **II-156**
- (*Pangonia*) *nana* Walker **II-157**
- (*Pangonia*) *tenuistria* Walker **II-158**
- (*Pangonia*) *unicolor* Macquart **II-156**
- albipectus* (Bigot) **II-472**
- albipectus* Bigot **II-189, 295**
- albotaeniata* n.sp. Lutz **II-295, 306, 323**
- altivaga* n.sp. Lutz **II-295**
- ardens* Macquart **II-138, 189, 295**
- auricinta* Lutz-Neiva **II-267, 274, 277, 295, 304**
- aurimaculata* (Macquart) **II-472**
- aurimaculata* Macquart **II-139, 295**
- auripes* Ricardo **II-131, 189**
- besckii* Wiedemann **II-137, 141, 189, 295, 472**
- brevistria* **II-141, 142**
- ferruginea* **II-169**
- filipalpis* Williston **II-156**
- flavicrinis* Lutz **II-131, 189, 295**
- florisuga* **II-318**
- fulvibarbis* Macquart **II-134**
- fulvithorax* Wiedemann **II-189, 277**
- fusca* **II-106**
- incisuralis* Macquart **II-190, 295**
- leucopogon* (Wiedemann) **II-471**
- leucopogon* Wiedemann **II-134, 139, 189, 295**
- lingens* (Wiedemann) **II-472**
- lingens* Wiedemann **II-130, 189, 295**
- longirostris* Macquart **II-141**
- marginalis* Wiedemann **II-139, 189, 141**
- nana* Walker **II-155, 295, 323**
- nibiapex* n.sp. Lutz **II-295**
- nigricans* n.sp. **II-135, 189, 276**
- nigripennis* (Wiedemann) **II-472**
- nigripennis* Guérin **II-128, 129, 130, 189, 277, 295, 470**
- nigripes* v. Roeder **II-141, 190, 295**
- nigrivittata* Macquart **II-140**
- nubiapex* n.sp. **II-274, 277, 304, 323**
- penicillata* Bigot **II-189, 295, 474**
- pseudo-aurimaculata* n.sp. **II-141, 189**
- pubescens* Lutz **II-142, 190, 295**
- soledadei* Lutz **II-275, 276, 295, 305**
- sorbens* (Wiedemann) **II-471**

- sorbens* Wiedemann **II-138**, 189, 275, 276, 277, 295, 321, 326 **IV-326**
tabanipennis Macquart **II-106**, 134, 275, 276
translucens Macquart **II-155**, 171
venosa Wiedemann **II-129**, 130, 189, 277, 295
venosa Wiedemann var. *nigrepennis* **II-189**
winthemi Wiedemann **II-136**, 189, 277, 295
winthemii (Wiedemann) **II-471**
xanthopogon Macquart **II-121**, 133, 155, 189, 277, 295
Eriocaulon
vaginatatum **I-742**
Erlangen **II-307**
Esenbeckia Rondani **II-104**, 123, 125, 155, 156, 159, 170, 274, 295, 314
(Silvius) vulpes Wiedemann **II-106**, 159
arcuata Williston **II-171**
bahiana Bigot **II-170**, 275, 276, 295
bahiensis Bigot **II-322**
biscutellata n.sp. **II-164**, 171, 190
clari Lutz **II-161**, 190, 295, 322
clari var. *infusata* Lutz **II-190**, 296
diaphana Schiner **II-171**
dubia n.sp. **II-163**, 167, 190
eriomera Macquart **II-147**
eriomeroideis n.sp. **II-147**
esenbeckii Wiedemann **II-104**, 159, 167
fasciata Macquart **II-167**, 276, 296, 322
ferruginea Macquart **II-165**, 190, 277, 296, 319
filipalpis Williston **II-164**, 190
flavescens Ricardo **II-160**, 166
fulvitibialis Ricardo **II-158**
fuscipennis (Wiedemann) **II-321**, 471
fuscipennis Wiedemann **II-159**, 276, 296
fuscipennis Wiedemann (var. *fenestrata* Lutz) **II-190**
fuscipennis Wiedemann (var. *flavescens* Lutz) **II-190**, 296
incisuralis Macquart **II-141**
inframaculata n.sp. Lutz **II-296**, 313, 323
infusata **II-162**
longipalpis Macquart **II-169**
lugubris Macquart **II-162**, 190, 296, 322
mattogrossensis n.sp. Lutz **II-296**, 312, 323
nana **II-157**
neglecta n.sp. Lutz **II-275**, 276, 296, 310, 323
nigricorpus n.sp. **II-160**, 190
pangonina Rondani **II-91**, 104, 159, 167
prasiniventris Macquart **II-167**, 296, 322
subvaria **II-171**
suturalis Rondani **II-170**
translucens Macquart **II-167**
vulpes Wiedemann **II-166**, 170
Esenbeckiinae **IV-981**

Espírito Santo (Brasilien) **II**-91, 139, 136, 140, 155, 274, 275, 276, 310, 319, 321, 458, 470, 478, 498, 518, 519, 523 **IV**-326, 586, 588, 594
 Essequibo (British Guyane) **IV**-533
 Euculicidae **IV**-963
Eueis
 Isabella **I**-868
Euglossa **II**-542, 544
 mocsaryi Friese **II**-548
Eunectes
 murinus **I**-823
Eupatorium
 odoratum **IV**-510
Eusimulium Roubaud **IV**-198, 213, 245, 264, 977
 Eysell, A. **IV**-956, 990

F

Fabricius, Johann Christian **II**-64, 70, 75, 121, 145, 173, 176, 180, 368, 369, 382, 385, 394, 402, 403, 412, 413, 492, 512, 515, 516, 518, 520, 521, 538, 539, 561 **IV**-533
 Faculdade de Medicina do Rio de Janeiro **IV**-991
 Fairmaire, L. **IV**-624
 Fairmaire, M. **II**-167, 547
 Faria, José Gomes de **II**-399
Fatsia
 papyfera **IV**-956
 Fazenda Borda do Mato (SP) **IV**-250
 Fazenda Ouro Fino (MG) **II**-307 **IV**-387, 388
 Fazenda Portal (MT) **II**-536
 Felt, E. Porter **IV**-990
Feronia **IV**-617
 americana **IV**-618
 spinifera **IV**-617
 Ficalbi, Eugenio **IV**-990
Fidena **II**-319
Filaria-Embryonen **I**-821
 Filariose **I**-650
 Finlay, Carlos Juan **I**-649, 650
 Firenze **IV**-776
 Fischer, Gustav **II**-411, 414, 365
 Fischer, Rudolph **II**-472, 476 **IV**-764
 Florianópolis (SC) **IV**-596
 Flussmalaria **I**-742
 Foetterle, Joseph G. **I**-864, 904, 905 **II**-149, 472 **IV**-232, 327, 514
Forcipomyia **IV**-404, 405, 412, 413, 418, 422, 426
 bicolor n.sp. **IV**-551
 squamitibia n.sp. **IV**-550, 560, 561
 squamosa n.sp. **IV**-549, 560, 561
Forcipomyia Megerle **IV**-406
Forcipomyia Meigen **IV**-406

Formoso (SP) **II-321 IV-471**
 Franca (SP) **IV-209, 250**
 Frankfurt **II-177, 179, 373, 386, 395**
 Franz-Josefs Kinder Spitale **I-53**

Fregata

aquila Leach **IV-584, 586**
aquilus **IV-620**

Freycinetia

Arnottii **I-735**

Friedländer, R. **II-142**
 Fringilidae **I-821**
 Fülleborn, Friederich **IV-990**
 Funil (SP) **I-647**

G

Gaertner, Érico **IV-764**
 Gallapagos **IV-590, 620**
 Galliformes **IV-584**
Gammarus
pulex **I-736**
 Garcia, Fluesschen (SC) **IV-768, 769, 770**
 Gelbes Fieber **I-463, 464, 465, 474, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 656, 658, 660, 699, 700**
 Georgia (USA) **IV-618**
 Gercke **II-160**
 Gesichtrose **I-464**
 Ghiliani, V. **II-170**
 Giles, George Michael James **IV-990**
Girardinus sp. **I-845, 849, 852**
caudimaculatus Hens. **I-868**
Glaucidium
brasilianum (GM) **IV-592**
Glossina **IV-985, 991**
Glugea **I-846**
(Nosema) varians **I-864**
 Gmelin'sche Reaktion **I-655, 656**
 Godoy, Alcides **IV-533**
 Goeldi, Emilio **IV-209, 273, 431, 465, 466, 467, 483, 505, 506, 509, 517, 533, 534**
 Goiás (Brasilien) **II-63, 72, 133, 134, 165, 166, 273, 276, 390, 392, 403, 404, 507, 523, 529, 533 IV-587**
 Gomes, Manoel **II-472**
 Gomez, Juan Vicente **II-412**
Goniops
chrysocoma **II-458**
 Gonzalez-Rincones **II-545 IV-990**
 Gosses **IV-620, 621**
 Governador, Ilha do (Insel) (RJ) **II-472**
 Governm. Print. Off. **IV-991**

Graham IV-511
 Gram'sche Verfahren I-824
 Grassi, Giovanni Battista I-806 IV- 379, 380, 980, 991
 Green, E. IV-506, 508, 509, 510, 511, 517
 Gruenberg, K. IV-352, 776, 990
Grylotalpa sp. I-849, 852
Guadua
 tagoara Kunth IV-508
 Guaíba, lagoa de (See) (RS) IV-338
 Guararema (SP) II-71, 160
 Guaratinguetá (SP) I-904, 905
 Guatemala IV-588, 623
 Guérin-Méneville, M. F. E. II-100, 104, 121, 128, 167, 413, 561, IV-776
 Gurley I-846, 847
 Gurupá (PA) II-370
 Guyane II-396 IV-534
Gypagus
 papa L. IV-587

H

Habana IV-431
Hadrus Perty II-394, 395, 541
 albipes Macquart II-105
 chalibeus Perty II-121, 403
 cyaneus II-105
 lepidotus Wiedemann II-395
 parvus II-105, 400
Haematobia IV-985
 serrata IV-986
Haematobosca IV-985
Haematomyidium
 (*Culicoides*) *paraense* Goeldi IV-465, 467, 468, 481
Haematopota II-492, 495, 498
 (*Chrysozona*) IV-982
 coarctata Wiedemann II-104, 499
 crassipes Fabricius II-394
 crassipes Wiedemann II-394, 400
 extincta Wiedemann II-498
 longicornis II-493, 499
 triangularis Wiedemann II-496
Haematopotinae IV-982
Haemophysalis IV-989
 Haiti IV-624
Halesidota sp. I-868
Halesidotis I-863
 Halle IV-991
Halteridium I-821
 Hamburg II-89, 184, 161, 180, 531

- Hannover **IV-990**
Hansa (SC) **IV-769**
Hapalothrix
lugubris **IV-774**
Haplocerae **II-352, 353, 356, 495 IV-983**
Harpiprion
cayennensis (L.) **IV-584, 593**
Havana **I-647, 648**
Hawaii **I-644 IV-590**
Hawaiischen Inseln **I-735**
Hedychium
coronarium **II-456**
Heliotis
armigera **I-863, 868**
Hermann **II-307**
Herodias
agretta (GM) **IV-593**
Herpes labialis **I-652**
Herpetodryas
carinata **I-823**
Heteropalpae **IV-964**
Hexatoma **IV-982, 983**
Himantostylus
intermedius Lutz **II-351, 397, 406, 411**
Hine, J. **IV-991**
Hippelates **IV-985**
Hippobosca **IV-582, 987**
camelina **IV-629**
capensis **IV-629**
equina **IV-629**
Hippoboscia **IV-581**
Hippoboscidae **IV-632**
Hlava **I-806**
Hogcholera **I-650**
Holland, W.J. **I-846, 850**
Honduras **II-513, 514**
Honolulu **I-810**
Hooker **IV-992**
Howard, Leland Ossian **IV-476, 990, 991**
Hüber, Jacques **IV-211, 991**
Hundswuht **I-464**
Hunter, Walter David **IV-374**
Hydrachne sp. **I-845**
Hydrangea
arborescens L. **IV-510**
Hydria sp. **I-864, 868, 904**

Hylemyia

- angustifrons* Loew **IV-372**
- pici* Macquart-Aldrich **IV-372**
- pici* Osten-Sacken **IV-372**

Hyloconopinæ **IV-964**

- Hyloconops* **IV-354, 964**
- pallidiventris* **IV-354**

I*Ianthinosoma* **I-741 IV-964**

- albigenu* Lutz **IV-337**
- discrucians* Walker **IV-337, 338, 342**
- lutzi* Theob. **I-741, 742 IV-337**
- musica* Say **I-742 IV-342**

Iguape (SP) **II-399**Illiger **IV-431**India **IV-510***Indian Medical Research Mem.* **IV-990**Indischen Ocean **I-743***Influenza* **I-473, 653***Ionopsis* n.g. **II-124, 126, 148**

- foetterlei* Lutz **II-149, 190, 295, 472**
- nitens* Bigot **II-148, 190**
- nitens* Lutz **II-295**

Ipanema (SP) **II-162**Ipiranga (SP) **II-180**Isaac, P.V. **IV-991**Isla dos Pinos (Cuba) **IV-463**Island of Pines (USA) **IV-463***Isoëtes* **IV-267**Itaguaí (RJ) **II-273, 474 IV-201**Italien **I-658**Itaparica (BA) **IV-533**Itapetininga (SP) **II-71, 90, 138**Itapurá Wasserfall (SP) **II-404 IV-213, 231, 250, 254, 338, 342**Itatiaia (RJ) **IV-267**Ithaca (USA) **IV-990***Ixodes* **IV-989**Ixodidae **IV-992**Ixodinae **IV-989****J***Jacare*

- nigra* **I-821**

Jacutinga (SP) **II-128, 137, 138, 143, 147, 375, 378**Jaennicke, J. **IV-370, 371, 372**Jamaica **IV-585, 590, 620, 621**

James, Captain **IV**-510
 Japuíba (RJ) **II**-491
 Jena **II**-365 **IV**-352, 776, 990, 991
 Jerusalém do Alegre (ES) **II**-321, 478
Joblotia **IV**-964
 Joblottinae **IV**-964
 Johannsen, Oskar Augustus **IV**-206, 208, 248, 413, 761, 776, 991
Johannseniella Williston **IV**-422, 554, 975, 976
 fluviatilis **IV**-560
 John Hopkinshospitale **I**-804
 Joinville (SC) **II**-505, 555 **IV**-770, 769, 770
 Jordão, Fluesschen (SC) **IV**-769, 770
Journal of the Academy of Natural Science of Philadelphia **IV**-618
Journal of the Institute of Jamaica **IV**-374
Journal of Hygiene **IV**-990
Journal of New York Entomological Society **IV**-431, 510, 517, 776
Journal of Tropical Medicine **IV**-517
 Juazeiro (CE) **II**-526 **IV**-478
 Juiz de Fora (MG) **II**-277, 519 **IV**-241, 243, 260, 264
 Jundiaí (SP) **I**-646

K

K. k. Naturhistorischen Hofmuseum, Wien **IV**-371
 Kaiserliche Gesellschaft der Liebhaber der Naturwissenschaften **IV**-991
 Kanada **IV**-512
Kansas University Quarterly Journal **II**-64, 121, 413, 561, 773
 Kartulis, Stephanos **I**-803, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809
Karyolysus **I**-822
Katachlorops
 bitinctus Walker **II**-296
 capreolus Wiedemann **II**-296
 fuscipennis Macquart **II**-296
 intereuns Walker **II**-296
 rufescens Fabricius **II**-296
 Kellogg, V.L. **IV**-756, 757, 761, 776
Kelloggina Williston **IV**-757, 758
 Kertész, Kolomán **II**-65, 73, 76, 99, 122, 155, 368, 388, 414, 495, 510, 541, 562
 IV-776, 991
 Keuchhusten **I**-464
 Kieffer **IV**-399, 401, 403, 404, 405, 414, 431, 476
 Kiliae (Kiel) **II**-121, 413, 561
 King, Captain **II**-121, 413, 561
 Kitasato Archives of Experimental Medicine **IV**-992
 Kitashima, T. **IV**-992
 Klebs **I**-806
 Klebs-Loefflerschen Bazillus **I**-652
 Knab, Frederick **IV**-508, 510, 517, 533, 991
 Koch, Robert **I**-806 **IV**-992

Koch'schen Kommbacillus I-465
 Kollar, V. IV-198, 203
 Kolle-Wassermann IV-990
 Kopenhagen II-383 IV-369
 Küchenmeister IV-990

L

La Plata (Argentinien) II-100, 160
 Labbé, A. I-829, 864
 Ladislao, Ruy II-273, 318 IV-372
 Lahille, Fernando IV-992
 Lamb, C. IV-776
Lancet, The IV-991
 Landois, L. IV-991
 Langeron, M. IV-990
Laphriopsis II-309
Laphryomyia n.g.Lutz II-296, 309
 mirabilis n.sp. II-309, 323
 miza n.sp. Lutz II-296
 Lassance (MG) II-134, 277, 322, 378 IV-231, 242, 248, 254, 266, 269, 272, 273, 277,
 278, 355, 473, 593
 Latreille, Pierre André IV-403, 414, 431, 617
 Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse IV-991
 Leach IV-617, 632
 Leberabcess I-807, 808, 809, 810
 Léger I-864, 865
 Leicester, F.G. IV-508, 517
 Leiden IV-991
 Leipzig IV-776, 990
Lepidoptera I-848
Lepidoselaga Macquart II-296, 351, 394, 397
 aberrans Lutz II-409, 411
 albitarsis Macquart II-411
 crassipes Fabricius II-396, 398, 411
 lepidota (Wiedemann) II-471, 474
 lepidota Wiedemann II-274, 275, 296, 398
 lepidota Bell. II-397
 parva Williston II-396, 397
 recta Loew II-397
 Lepidoselaginae II-296, 351, 366, 383, 384, 392, 408, 491
Lepiselaga Macquart II-392, 394, 396, 402
 albitarsis Macquart II-399
 albitarsis Nob. II-399
 albitarsis Wiedemann II-396
 chrysorrhoea I-847
 lepidota II-396
 lividicolor (Bigot) IV-594
 maura IV-594

- mirabilis* n.sp. **II-309**
penelopes n.sp. **IV-633**
pusilla Speiser **IV-594**
Lepiselaga Nob. **II-396**
 Leprieur, M. **II-396**
Leptotabanus
 nigrovenosus Lutz **II-472**
Leptotila
 rufaxilla (Rich. & Bern.) **IV-594**
 Leuckart, Karl Georg Friedrich Rudolph **I-791, 805**
Leucopternis
 palliata Pelz. **IV-590**
Leucotabanus
 leucapsis (Wiedemann) **II-471, 355**
 Leunis, Ludwig **IV-990**
 Lieberkühn **I-791**
Limatus **I-742**
 Limeira (SP) **I-646 II-71, 134, 152**
Liophis
 poecilogyrus **I-823**
Liparis
 heustria **I-847**
 Liponeuridae Loew **IV-776**
Lipoptena **IV-987**
 Lipsiae (Leipzig) **IV-991**
 Liverpool **IV-517**
 Loesch, Fedor A. von **I-805, 806, 808**
 Loew **II-65, 122, 413, 561 IV-374, 756, 774, 776**
 London **II-89, 121, 319, 413, 550, 561 IV-431, 517, 989, 990, 991**
Lophocampa
 flavostica **I-849, 868**
 Lorenz, Hans **IV-772**
 Luce, Arnaldo **IV-764**
 Luetzelburg, Philipp von **IV-232**
 Lungenentzündungen **I-464**
 Lungentuberkulose **I-471, 473**
Lutzia Bigot **IV-509, 973**
Lynchia **IV-583, 587, 589, 594**
 lividicolor Bigot **IV-583, 584, 594, 625, 629, 987**
 maura **IV-987**
 penelopes Weyenberg **IV-594**
 pusilla Speiser **IV-582**
Lynchia Speiser **IV-594**
Lynchia Weyenbergh **IV-594**
Lyperosia **IV-985**

M

- Mabilde, Adolfo P. **I-850**
- Machado, Astrogildo **II-534, 535 IV-456, 466, 477**
- Macquart, Justin Pierre Marie **II-64, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 100, 104, 105, 121, 123, 127, 128, 134, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 155, 169, 296, 367, 370, 379, 387, 394, 395, 397, 398, 400, 403, 404, 408, 413, 477, 478, 492, 493, 498, 510, 513, 520, 524, 529, 530, 561 IV-205, 249, 329, 370, 374, 403, 431, 533, 588, 591, 593, 619, 632, 756, 776**
- Macrocornus*
- badius* Lutz **II-297, 355, 474**
- pseudosorbillans* Lutz **II-297**
- sorbillans* (Wiedemann) **II-474**
- sorbillans* Wiedemann **II-297**
- trizonophthalmus* Lutz **II-297**
- Macropeza* **IV-404**
- Madeira, David **IV-201, 231, 263**
- Madeira-Mamoré-bahn **II-321 IV-271, 273, 279**
- Mag. de Zool.* **IV-776**
- Magalhães, Almeida **II-307**
- Magé (RJ) **II-381, 472**
- Magellan, Straits of **II-121, 413, 561**
- Malaria **I-464, 650, 651, 653, 654, 660, 733, 734, 742**
- Malariatyphoid **I-475**
- Malaya **IV-517**
- Malpighi **I-852, 867, 902 IV-411**
- Malta **IV-991**
- Maltese Islands **IV-991**
- Manaus (AM) **II-71, 128, 370 IV-506, 533**
- Manguinhos (RJ) **II-273, 277, 322, 458, 461, 470, 480 IV-342, 359, 373, 380, 388, 390, 405, 414, 421, 423, 428, 482, 508, 516, 534, 550, 552, 559**
- Manguinhosia*
- Lutzi* Cruz **IV-337, 338, 968**
- Manicoré, lagoa de (MT) **II-378 IV-338, 340**
- Mansonia*
- titillans* Walker **IV-337, 338, 342, 964, 874**
- Manteufel, P. **IV-990**
- Maquiné, Höhle von (MG) **IV-387, 474, 473**
- Mar de Espanha (MG) **II-307, 498**
- Marajó Insel (PA) **II-550 IV-533, 534**
- Maranhão (Brasilien) **II-171, 273, 399 IV-588**
- Marburg **IV-431**
- Marcondes, Claro **II-162**
- Marett, P. Jauvrin **IV-991**
- Margaropus* **IV-989**
- Marlatt **IV-990**
- Marokko **II-368**
- Martin, Ch.J. **IV-991**
- Martins, Pedro **IV-342**
- Martius, Karl Friedrich Philipp von **II-121, 413, 561**

- Massiutin I-806
- Mato Grosso (Brasilien) II-274, 304, 313, 317, 318, 321, 375, 378, 381, 383, 399, 406, 492, 506, 508, 529, 536, 538, 544, 546, 554 IV-338, 342, 388, 585, 627
- Mauá (RJ) II-472
- Meade IV-371
- Mechanites*
- lysinnia* Fabr. I-849, 868
- Megarhinus* I-739, 740, 742, IV-505, 506, 517, 965, 973
- bambusicola* IV-512, 515, 516
- ferox* Wiedemann IV-505, 515
- fluminensis* Neiva IV-506, 509, 511, 515
- guadelupensis* IV-508
- haemorrhoidalis* Fabricius IV-505, 506, 509, 510, 511, 534
- immisericors* Walker IV-505, 506, 508, 509, 510, 511
- mariae* IV-508
- marshalii* Theobald IV-506, 511
- phytophagus* IV-511
- posticatus* n.sp. IV-515
- purpureus* Theob. I-740
- separatus* Arr. IV-505, 510, 511
- septentrionalis* D. & K. IV-510, 512
- solstitialis* Lutz IV-509
- speciosus* Skuse IV-506, 511
- superbus* D. & K. IV-508, 510, 533, 534
- trinidadensis* D. & K. IV-510
- violaceus* Hfmng. I-740, 741
- violaceus* Wied IV-508
- Megnin, P. IV-990
- Meigen, Johann Wilhelm IV-399, 400, 401, 431
- Melanoconion*
- indecorabile* Theobald IV-337
- Meleagris*
- gallopavo* IV-584
- Melophagus* IV-987
- Melotabanus* n.g. II-476
- fuliginosus* n.sp. II-477
- Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India* IV-991
- Memoires de la Société des Sciences, de l'Agriculture et des Arts, Lille* II-121, 413, 561
- Mémoire de la Société Zoologique de France* II-121, 413, 552, 561
- Memoir of the Boston Society of Natural History* II-65, 122, 367, 414, 561
- Memoirs of the Wernerian natural History Society* IV-617
- Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz* II-365, 414, 562 IV-431, 776, 990, 992
- Memórias do Museu Goeldi* IV-517
- Memórias do Museu Paraense* IV-483
- Mendes (RJ) IV-231, 243, 259
- Merril, H.B. IV-533
- Mesembrina*
- anomala* Jaenicke IV-370, 371, 372
- Metanotopsilae IV-964

- Metanototrichae **IV-964**
- Mexiko **II-144, 397, 513, 519, 542 IV-192, 198, 206, 208, 329, 511, 533, 584, 588, 590, 591, 621**
- Micrattacus*
- nanus* **I-864, 868**
- Microlynchia* n.g. **IV-581, 582, 583, 594**
- lividicolor* Bigot **IV-584**
- pusilla* Speiser **IV-584, 594, 629**
- Micropalpa* **IV-964**
- Miguel Calmon (SP) **II-316**
- Mik, Joseph **IV-370, 757**
- Mikrotrombidium*
- acamushi* **IV-989**
- Milano **IV-990**
- Milvago*
- chimachima* (Viell.) **IV-590**
- Milzbrand **I-463, 464**
- Mimus*
- modulator* **IV-369**
- Minas Gerais (Brasilien) **II-63, 74, 134, 153, 156, 166, 268, 274, 276, 277, 304, 306, 307, 311, 321, 322, 374, 376, 378, 399, 404, 478, 498, 518, 519, 523, 553 IV-213, 231, 248, 254, 266, 272, 326, 338, 387, 473, 586, 588, 593, 594, 595, 756, 764**
- Mirandilla (Guatemala) **IV-588**
- Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin* **IV-991**
- Miyajima, M. **IV-992**
- Mizmain, M.B. **II-459**
- Mochlonycinae **IV-963**
- Mochlonyx* **IV-963**
- Modena **II-122, 414, 561**
- Mogensen **IV-372, 373**
- Mogyana (Eisenbahnlinie) **I-646**
- Momotus*
- rufescens* **IV-592**
- subrufescens* Scl. **IV-597**
- Monaco **II-121, 413, 561**
- Monniez, R. **IV-990**
- Monocystis* **I-822**
- Montevideo **II-69, 71, 100, 104, 138, 139, 163, 164, 165, 186, 187, 498, 543**
- Morin (RJ) **IV-767**
- Mornay **II-158**
- Morro do Cedro (SC) **II-524**
- Mueggenburg **IV-582, 632**
- Mueller, Fritz **I-736 IV-353, 357, 358, 359, 756, 757, 759, 760, 761, 762, 765, 768, 769, 770, 772, 773, 776**
- Muriaé (MG) **II-307**
- Mus. Dom. Francillon **IV-618**
- Mus. Dom. MacLeay **IV-617**
- Mus. Nat. Hung. **IV-776**

*Musca**domestica* II-459 IV-985

Muscae calyteratae IV-581

*Muscaria**Schizometopa* IV-374

Muscidae II-297

Musei Civici Januensis (Genua) IV-621, 632

Museum d'histoire naturelle de Paris II-396

*Mycteromyia**albibarbis* II-105*Mycteromyia* Noe II-105, 123 IV-422*penicillata* II-132*Mycterotypus* Noe IV-475, 476, 976*Mydaea* Rob.-Desv. IV-371*anomala* Jaennike-Nielsen IV-369, 372*pici* Macquart IV-370, 372, 374*spermophilae* Townsend-Aldrich IV-372*Myriaphyllum* IV-974*Myzomyia* IV-968*Myzorhynchella* IV-968*Myzorhynchus* IV-968**N**

Nägeli, Karl Wilhelm von I-846

Nahderer, Carl IV-764, 770, 773

Natividade (GO) II-392

Natterer, Johann II-162

Neapel II-171

Neiva, Arthur II-381, 390, 392, 399, 404, 410, 414, 471, 472, 478, 479, 507, 523, 526,
529, 532 IV-201, 213, 231, 250, 338, 369, 380, 468, 506, 509, 587, 590, 593, 991

Nematocera IV-963

Neocellia IV-968*Neopangonia* n.g. II-124, 149, 295*pusilla* Lutz II-150, 190, 295, 321, 472 IV-326*Neotabanus* Lutz II-297, 355, 459, 470, 492 IV-984*bonariensis* Macquart II-297*comitans* (Wiedemann) II-470*comitans* Wiedemann II-297*ditaenia* Wiedemann II-297*dorsiger* Wiedemann II-297, 472*ferrugiosus* Walker II-297*ixyostactes* Wiedemann II-297, 470*maletectus* Bigot II-297*missionum* Macquart II-297*modestus* (Wiedemann) II-472*modestus* Wiedemann II-297*obsoletus* (Wiedemann) II-470, 472*obsoletus* Wiedemann II-297

- occidentalis* Wiedemann **II-297**
ochrophilus **II-461, 471**
pruinusus n.sp. Lutz **II-297**
pseudocomitans n.sp. Lutz **II-297**
pseudotaeniotes n.sp. Lutz **II-297**
pungens Wiedemann **II-297**
subniger n.sp. Lutz-Neiva **II-297**
taeniotes Wiedemann **II-297**
triangulum (Wiedemann) **II-472**
triangulum Wiedemann **II-297, 459, 461, 471**
trilineatus (Latr.) **II-472**
trilineatus Latr. **II-297**
trinotatus (Wiedemann) **II-474**
trivittatus Fabricius **II-297, 472**
Nephentes **I-743**
 Nephritis **I-655**
 Neu Freiburg (RJ) **II-472 IV-764**
 Neu Granada (Colombien) **IV-591**
 Neumann, L. **IV-992**
 Neveu-Lemaire **IV-990**
 New Haven **IV-431**
 New Orleans **I-644**
 New York **I-850 IV-990, 991**
 New Zealand **IV-776**
 Newstead, Robert **IV-379, 380, 383, 511, 517, 991**
Nidularium **I-738**
 Nielsen, J. C. **IV-369, 370, 372**
 Niemayer, M. **IV-991**
 Nierenerkrankung **I-472**
 Noctuidae **I-868**
Nocturna **I-849**
 Noé **IV-431, 476**
 Normand, Louis Alexis **I-805**
 Noroeste do Brasil-bahn **IV-342**
Nosema **I-846, 847, 848, 849, 851, 863, 864, 867, 901, 905 IV-194 I-905**
 Armigerae **I-866**
 Astyrae **I-849, 850**
 auriflammae **I-904**
 balantidii **I-905**
 bombycis **I-845, 847, 850, 867**
 Caeculiae **I-864, 866**
 chironomi **I-904**
 corethrae **I-905**
 distomi **I-904**
 ephemeræ “a” **I-904**
 ephemeræ “β” **I-904**
 ephialtis **I-905**
 Erippi **I-849, 850**
 Eubules **I-849, 850**

- girardini* I-849, 850
Grippi I-849
Halesidotidis I-866
heliotidis I-863
Hydriæ I-864, 866
hydriæ “β” I-904
Isabellæ I-868
Junonis I-849, 850, 866, 867
Junonis “a” I-863
Junonis “β” I-863
lophocampæ I-849, 850, 863, 867
Lysimniæ I-849, 850, 868
Micrattaci I-864, 866
mystacis I-904
periplanetæ I-849, 850, 901
Sabaunæ I-904
simulii I-902
stegomyiæ I-905
Vanillæ I-864
vanillæ “α” I-849, 850
vanillæ “T” I-849, 850
vanillæ “β” I-849, 850
Nosema-Sporen I-904
 Nouvelle-Grenade (Colombien) IV-620
 Nova Friburgo (RJ) II-100
 Novae Grenatae IV-621
Nuovi Annali della Società di Scienze Naturali di Bologna II-121, 413, 561
 Nuttal, George IV-990, 992
 Nycteribiidae IV-632
 Nymphalidae I-868
Nyssorhynchus IV-968

O

- Óbidos (PA) II-182
Oecacta
 furens Poey IV-414
Oedipleura
 cordata IV-416, 418
 Office of the Medical and Sanitary Department of the Government of India IV-992
 Ohaus II-189
 Ohio IV-991
Olfersia IV-580, 582, 583, 589, 594, 595, 617, 622
 (*Ornithomyia*) *rufiventris* Bigot IV-590
 acarta Speiser IV-590, 627
 americana Leach IV-591, 618
 angustifrons van der Wulp IV-591
 ardeæ Macquart IV-593
 ardeæ Nob. IV-619

- bisulcata* Nob. **IV**-588, 619
coriacea van der Wulp **IV**-588
fossulata Macquart **IV**-590
fossulata Nob. **IV**-619
fusca Macquart **IV**-584, 589, 591, 597, 621, 626, 627
fusca Nob. **IV**-620
fuscae **IV**-621
fuscipennis Nob. **IV**-619
holoptera Lutz **IV**-593, 584, 589
impressa **IV**-622
intertropica Walker **IV**-590
lividicolor Bigot **IV**-622, 625
Macquartii Rondani **IV**-591, 621
mexicana Nob. **IV**-588, 619
nigra Perty **IV**-584, 589
obliquinervis n.sp. **IV**-621, 622
pallidilabris n.sp. **IV**-590, 621
palustris Lutz **IV**-584, 589, 592, 629
raptatorum Lutz **IV**-584, 589, 590, 629
rufiventris Bigot **IV**-627
sordida Bigot **IV**-588, 623, 625
vulturis **IV**-587
Olfersia Leach **IV**-589, 617
Olfersia Wiedemann **IV**-621
Olfersiis **IV**-617
 Omai (British Guyane) **IV**-533
 Ondemans, A.C. **IV**-991
Ophisthanoplae **II**-122, 351, 365 **IV**-981, 982
Opisthacanthae **II**-122, 172, 351 **IV**-981
 Orange Walk (Belize) **II**-539
 Orbigny, M. d' **II**-387, 400
Orchestia **I**-736
 Orgelgebirge (RJ) **II**-100, 472, 479
Oriolus
 cayennensis **IV**-370
 mexicanus **IV**-370
 Orizaba (Mexico) **IV**-590
Ornitheza **IV**-595
Ornithoctona Speiser **IV**-581, 583, 585, 595, 596, 617
 bellardiana Rondani **IV**-596
 erythrocephala Leach **IV**-584, 596, 629
 haitiensis Bigot **IV**-596
Ornithodorus **IV**-989
Ornithoeca
 (*Ornithomyia*) **IV**-594
Ornithoica Rondani **IV**-582, 583, 595, 597, 617, 627
 becariina Rondani **IV**-597, 627
 confluens Say **IV**-597
 confluenta (Say) **IV**-597, 627

- confluenta* Say **IV**-597, 629
distenta **IV**-627
Ornithomya **IV**-595, 623, 627
confluens Say **IV**-618
erythrocephala Leach **IV**-618
fulvifrons n.s. **IV**-620
fuscipennis **IV**-623
haitiensis **IV**-624
intertropica n.s. **IV**-620
nitens **IV**-623
robusta van der Wulp **IV**-596
rufiventris **IV**-624
unicolor Walker **IV**-586, 590, 620
vicina Walker **IV**-597, 620
Ornithomys **IV**-617
Ortholfersia **IV**-589
Orthorhynchae **IV**-964
Orthostylus **II**-474, 479
ambiguus Lutz **II**-297, 472, 475
Orthyx
virginiana **IV**-585, 621
 Osborn, Herbert **IV**-970, 978, 990, 991
 Osler, William **I**-803, 804, 806
 Osten-Sacken, Carl Robert **II**-65, 122, 172, 352, 367, 394, 414, 511, 519, 549, 550,
 561 **IV**-192, 374, 403, 431, 533, 627, 632, 756, 757, 774, 776, 990
Otus
clamator **IV**-590
Oxyrrhopus
trigeminus **I**-823
- ## P
- Pacaembú, Bach (SP) **IV**-258, 259, 263
 Pacau (MG) **II**-376, 478, 504, 524 **IV**-764
 Packard Jr., Alpheus Spring **IV**-990
 Paecke, A. **IV**-421
 Paessler **II**-531
Palpomyia Megerle **IV**-404, 407, 408, 420, 427
Alasion Rondani
dorsofasciata n.sp. **IV**-558, 560, 561
fuscivenosa n.sp. **IV**-556, 560
multilineata **IV**-555, 560, 561
Sphaeromyia Stephens **IV**-408
spinosa **IV**-555, 561
Paltostoma **IV**-353, 774
Schineri **IV**-776
suberbiens **IV**-756
torrentium Fritz Mueller **IV**-353, 357, 756
 Panamá **II**-519, 550 **IV**-623

Pangonia Wiedemann II-66, 69, 72, 104, 105, 123, 144, 166
(Diatomineura) seminigra Ricardo II-91
(Dicrania) furcata II-70
(Dyspangonia) fuscipennis II-70
(Dyspangonia) incisuralis Macq. II-91
(Erephrosis) fuscus II-91
(Mycteromyia) albipectus Bigot II-91
(Mycteromyia) erythronotata Bigot II-91
(Erephopsis) venosa II-470
analis Fabricius II-67, 70, 71
arcuata II-156
auripes Ricardo II-106, 91
badia II-73, 105, 128
bahiensis Bigot II-156
basalis Walker II-106
basilaris Wiedemann II-71, 106, 144
Beskii Wiedemann II-67, 70, 71, 103
castanea Perty II-70, 73, 121, 134
cervus Wiedemann II-127
comprehensa II-73, 127, 319
Corizoneura Rondani II-123
cornuta Walker II-73, 105, 121, 127
diaphana Schiner II-105
diaphana Schiner Columbia II-73,
eriomera II-72
exeuns Walker II-73
fasciata Macquart II-91, 104, 155
fenestrata II-67, 160
flavescens Ricardo II-91, 106
fulvithorax Wiedemann II-67, 69, 71, 90, 104, 129
fulvotibialis Ricardo II-91, 106
fumifera II-73, 155
furcata Wiedemann II-104, 127
fuscipennis Wiedemann II-103
incisuralis II-155
leucopogon Wiedemann II-67, 71, 133, 152
lingens Macquart II-128
lingens Wiedemann II-71, 104
longipennis Ricardo II-91
longirostris Macquart II-142
lugubris Macquart II-67, 103
marginalis Wiedemann II-71, 72, 90, 104, 496
marginatus Macquart II-91, 477
molesta Wiedemann II-71, 73
nana II-73, 319
nigripennis Guérin II-67, 73, 90, 104, 105, 121
nigripes v. Roeder II-142
nigrivittata II-104
nigrohirta II-73, 105, 128

- nigrovittata* II-72
notabilis II-73
piceohirta II-73, 105, 128
rostrata II-66
rufohirta II-73, 105, 128
sorbens Wiedemann II-67, 69, 71, 140
suturalis Rondani II-73, 156
tabanipennis Macquart II-68, 69, 72, 91, 133
tenuistria II-73, 155, 158
thoracica Guérin II-73, 90, 104, 121, 129
unicolor Macquart II-68, 73, 155
unicolor Wiedemann II-105
venosa Wiedemann II-67, 70, 90, 103, 128
viridiventrís Macquart II-168, 169
winthemi Wiedemann II-71, 91, 106, 152
xanthopogon Macquart II-70, 72
Pangoninae II-65, 66, 68, 72, 74, 122, 125, 274, 295, 351, 365 IV-981, 982
Papilio
pompejus Fabr. I-864, 868
Pará (Brasilien) II-71, 73, 127, 128, 132, 180, 181, 182, 273, 274, 275, 369, 370, 381, 387, 500, 502, 519, 521, 535, 548, 552 IV-384, 385, 431, 517, 533, 534, 586
Paraguay II-73, 164, 165, 322, 375, 397, 523, 530 IV-211, 212
Paraíba (MG) II-307
Paramaribo IV-533
Paraná (Brasilien) II-63, 546 IV-764
Paranastrom IV-211
Paris II-89, 92, 121, 413, 545 IV-431, 517, 619, 632, 990, 991, 992
Parreiras Horta, Paulo de Figueiredo IV-231, 387
Passeriformes-Hirundinidae IV-584
Passiflora
edulis I-849
Patagonien IV-192
Patton, W.S. IV-985
Paulista, Therme von (BA) IV-478
Paulo, Fluesschen (SC) IV-769
Paulo-mirim, Fluesschen (SC) IV-769
Pawlowsky, E.N. IV-991
Pedroso II-492, 509
Pelicaniformes IV-584
Pelorempis IV-963
Penna, Belisario Augusto de Oliveira II-268, 274, 305, 321
Pennsylvanien IV-618, 627
Periplaneta
americana I-845, 851, 852, 867, 868
Peristera
rufiáxilla IV-370, 584
Pernambuco (Brasilien) IV-231, 263, 588
Perroncito, Edoardo Bellarmino I-806 IV-990
Perty, Joseph Anton Maximilian II-70, 121, 134, 394, 395, 397, 413, 561 IV-589

- Peru **II**-407, 519, 527 **IV**-422, 550
- Peryassú, Antônio Gonçalves **IV**-385, 506, 509, 511, 517, 533, 534
- Petrópolis (RJ) **I**-649, 864, 905 **II**-71, 73, 91, 100, 128, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 144, 149, 152, 153, 160, 273, 276, 314, 321, 472 **IV**-231, 241, 244, 246, 256, 259, 260, 274, 276, 514, 515, 764, 767
- Pfeiffer, Richard Friedrich Johannes **I**-847
- Pferdeseuche **II**-117
- Phaeomyia*
- basilaris* Wiedemann **II**-143, 321
- Phaeoneura* Lutz **II**-124, 143, 295
- basilaris* Lutz **II**-295
- basilaris* Wiedemann **II**-190
- Phaeotabanus* **II**-356
- aphanipterus* (Wiedemann) **II**-471
- litigiosus* (Walker) **II**-471, 472, 474
- Philadelphia **IV**-632, 633
- Philaematomyia* Austen **IV**-985
- Philippi, A. **II**-123 **IV**-192, 201, 202, 414, 431, 483
- Philippinen **II**-368, 459
- Philodryas*
- olfersii* **I**-823
- Phlebotomus* **IV**-352, 379, 382, 399, 400, 422, 962, 963, 979, 990
- argentipes* Annandale **IV**-386
- intermedius* n.sp. **IV**-384, 387, 388
- longipalpis* **II**-155 **IV**-384, 385, 387, 388
- papataci* **IV**-352
- papatasi* **IV**-386
- pappatasi* **IV**-980
- rostrans* **IV**-389
- squamipennis* **IV**-389
- squamiventris* n.sp. **IV**-383, 384, 387, 388, 389
- vexator* **IV**-382
- Phonomyia* **IV**-964
- Phrissopoda* **IV**-327
- Phthise **I**-472
- Phthisis florida **I**-473
- Physa **II**-459
- Piaget **IV**-991
- Piauí (Brasilien) **IV**-586, 590, 593
- Picus*
- striatus* **IV**-370
- Piemont **II**-368
- Pieridae **I**-868
- Pieris*
- monaste* L. **I**-846, 868
- Pindamonhangaba (SP) **II**-71, 128, 137
- Pinto Guedes **II**-408, 509, 524
- Pinto, C. **IV**-991
- Piraiá, Falle des (SC) **IV**-764, 769, 770, 778

- Pirajá da Silva, Manuel Augusto **II-412**
 Pirapora (MG) **II-378 IV-478**
Pitangus
 sulphuratus maximiliani (Cab. & Heine) **IV-597**
Pitylus
 fuliginosus (Daud) **IV-591**
Planorbis **II-459**
Pleistophora **I-864, 865, 902**
Plesiophthalmus
 fenestratus Lutz **II-297**
Plusia gamma **I-847**
 Pocken **I-463, 653**
Podops
 inuncta Fabricius **IV-628**
 inunctus Fabricius **IV-625**
Poecilosoma Lutz **II-297, 355**
 cinereum Wiedemann **II-297**
 histrio Wiedemann **II-297**
 punctipenne (Macquart) **II-472**
 punctipenne Macquart **II-297**
 quadripunctatum (Fabricius) **II-472**
 quadripunctatum Macquart **II-297**
 Poey y Aloy, Felipe **IV-431, 463**
Polybia
 scutellata **II-384**
Polyborus
 tharus (Mol.) **IV-590**
 Porto Alegre (RS) **II-71, 141, 530 IV-624**
 Porto da Fava (MT) **II-317**
 Porto Esperança (MT) **IV-342**
 Porto Nacional (TO) **II-533**
 Pouso Frio (SP) **II-128, 137**
 Prager Irrenhause **I-806**
 Pratt, F.C. **IV-478, 483**
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington **IV-374**
Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales **IV-431, 483**
Proceedings of the U.S. National Museum **IV-483, 551, 991**
Pro-simulium Roubaud **IV-212, 245, 977**
Proteosoma **I-821**
Protoculex
 serratus Theobald **IV-337**
Pseudacanthocera **II-355, 478**
 marginata (Macquart) **II-471**
 Sylverii (Macquart) **II-471, 477**
Pseudolfersia **IV-581, 583, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589**
 ambigua **IV-629**
 bisulcata (Macquart) **IV-626**
 meleagridis Lutz **IV-584, 587, 629, 987**
 mexicana (Macquart) **IV-626**

- sordida* Bigot IV-587, 625
spinifera Leach IV-584, 586, 626, 629
vulturis van der Wulp IV-584, 587, 591, 629
Pseudornithomyia n.g. IV-583, 595
 ambigua Lutz IV-584, 585, 595, 629
Psorophora sp. IV-338, 342, 964, 973
 ciliata Fabricius IV-338, 342, 509
Psyche IV-431, 517, 776
 Psychodidae
 (*Phlebotomus*) IV-962
Psychophaena
 (*Culicoides*) *pictipennis* Philippi IV-481
Pupipara IV-624, 632, 633
Python
 molurus I-821

Q

- Queensland (Australien) II-105
 Quixadá (CE) II-385, 399

R

- Railliet IV-990
 Rainey'schen Körperchen I-824
 Rauschbrande I-465
Ravenala
 madagascariensis Sonn. I-743
 Réamur, René Antoine Ferchault de IV-632
Review of applied Entomology IV-990
Revista da Sociedade scientifica de São Paulo II-122, 414, 562
Revue de médecine et d'hygiene tropical IV-991
Revue microbiol. Epidemiol. IV-991
Rhabdotylus Lutz II-296, 353, 354, 479
 planiventris (Wiedemann) II-471
 planiventris Wiedemann II-296
 viridiventris (Macquart) II-472
 viridiventris Macquart II-296
Rhadinaea
 merremii I-823
Rhamphastus
 ariel Vig. IV-597
 Rhipicephalinae IV-989
Rhipicephalus IV-989
Rhopalocera I-848
Rhynchotus
 rufescens (Temm.) IV-594
Rhypsalis IV-510
 Ribas, Emilio Marcondes I-645, 648

- Ribeirão Preto (SP) **I-700 II-72**, 134, 163
 Ribeiro, Alípio de Miranda **IV-370**, 373, 374
 Ricardo, Gertrude **II-89**, 92, 106, 121, 123, 127, 157, 158, 166, 171, 319, 370, 388,
 413, 459, 498, 500, 502, 511, 513, 519, 521, 539, 541, 548, 549, 553, 555, 561
IV-325, 991
 Riley, Charles Valentine **IV-982**
 Rio Amazonas **II-501**
 Rio Arary (PA) **IV-533**, 534
 Rio Branco (SP) **IV-256**
 Rio Charape (Peru) **II-527**
 Rio Claro (SP) **I-644**, 645, 646
 Rio da Prata **II-499**
 Rio das Velhas (MG) **IV-242**, 269
 Rio de Janeiro **I-643**, 644, 645, 646, 648, 649, 651, 653, 658 **II-63**, 69, 70, 73, 74, 90,
 91, 100, 105, 106, 128, 130, 132, 137, 139, 144, 145, 148, 149, 152, 153, 160,
 273, 276, 277, 304, 314, 373, 374, 381, 399, 404, 469, 470, 474, 478, 498, 500,
 519, 522, 523, 546 **IV-191**, 195, 201, 203, 213, 246, 247, 259, 279, 380, 387, 388,
 421, 468, 508, 517, 533, 586, 587, 592, 594, 756, 757, 763, 764, 767, 774, 779,
 991, 992
 Rio do Ouro (RJ) **IV-246**
 Rio Doce (MG) **II-274**, 306, 311, 322, 399
 Rio dos Bois (GO) **II-166**
 Rio dos Bugres (SC) **IV-770**, 771, 778
 Rio Feio (SP) **II-162**
 Rio Grande (BA) **IV-478**
 Rio Grande (MG) **IV-213**
 Rio Grande (RS) **II-63**, 90, 100, 138, 139, 141, 184, 529, 530
 Rio Grande (SP) **IV-209**, 250
 Rio Grande do Sul **II-71 IV-475**, 585, 627
 Rio Grande **I-850**
 Rio Guaporé (RO) **II-313**, 321
 Rio Iguaçu (RJ) **II-474**
 Rio Itabapoana (ES) **II-319**
 Rio Javary (AM) **IV-389**
 Rio La Plata **II-544**
 Rio Macacú (RJ) **IV-764**
 Rio Madeira (RO/AM) **II-370**, 372, 548 **IV-273**, 274
 Rio Mambucaba (RJ) **II-535**
 Rio Muriaé (MG/RJ) **II-321**
 Rio Negro (AM) **II-547 IV-546**
 Rio Paraguai **II-73**, 370, 399, 400 **IV-342**
 Rio Paraíba (MG) **IV-250**
 Rio Paraná **II-317**, 506, 536 **IV-213**, 338
 Rio Purús (AC) **IV-211**
 Rio São Francisco (BA) **IV-388**, 478, 593
 Rio Tapajós (MT/PA) **II-181**
 Rio Tietê (SP) **II-317**, 399, 506 **IV-213**, 232, 266, 338, 342
 Rio Tijuca (RJ) **IV-213**
 Rio Tocantins (GO/TO/MA/PA) **II-534**, 535 **IV-456**, 466

Rio Trombetas (PA) **IV**-381, 385
 Rio Verde (BA) **I**-647 **IV**-478
 Robison **IV**-992
 Robyns, M. **II**-184
 Rocha **II**-526
 Roeder, V. von **II**-121, 142, 144, 413, 561
 Rohde **IV**-627
 Rohr, Carlos Jorge **IV**-992
 Rom **IV**-991
 Rondani, Camillo **II**-100, 105, 121, 122, 123, 132, 135, 144, 148, 159, 170, 413, 414,
 561 **IV**-590, 591, 597, 621, 623, 624, 632
 Rondon, Cândido Mariano da Silva **II**-321
 Rötheln **I**-464
 Roubaud, M.E. **IV**-206, 212
 Rouget **IV**-989

S

S. Ber. Gese. Naturf. Fr. Berlin **IV**-633
 S. Antonio de Curaray (Ecuador) **II**-174
 Sabaúna (SP) **I**-904 **II**-71, 128, 137, 273, 509
Sabethes
 remipes **I**-741, 742
 Sabethinae **IV**-964
Sabethus
 longipes Macquart **IV**-337
Sabettes **IV**-964
 Sabettinae **IV**-964
Sabettinus
 intermedius Lutz **IV**-337, 964
Sabettoides **IV**-964
Sabettus
 albiprivatus Lutz **IV**-337
Sackemella **IV**-757
 Saint Léopold (RS) **II**-138
 Salto Grande do Paranapanema (SP) **II**-322 **IV**-251, 277
 San Salvador **II**-531
 Sanarelli, Bacillus von **I**-650
 Santa Ana do Macacú (RJ) **II**-472
 Santa Catarina (Brasilien) **I**-734 **II**-63, 105, 161, 408, 492, 498, 505, 509, 524, 546,
 555 **IV**-357, 584, 587, 595, 756, 757, 761, 768, 770
 Santa Cruz (RS) **II**-184, 529
 Santa Fé, Chaco de (?) **II**-188
 Santa Rita (BA) **II**-410, 533
 Santa Vitória do Palmar (RS) **IV**-475
 Santarém (PA) **II**-128, 155, 157, 320, 539,
 Santo Aleixo (RJ) **II**-144, 321
 Santo Domingo **IV**-371

- Santos (SP) I-644, 645, 648, 649, 651, 653, 654, 657, 733, 734 II-91, 399, 504
IV-195, 247, 508
- São Antonio de Curaray (Ecuador) II-189, 378
- São Bento (SC) II-492 IV-764, 767, 770, 771
- São Francisco (BA) IV-478
- São Gabriel da Cachoeira (AM) IV-546
- São João da Boa Vista (SP) II-71, 146
- São Leopoldo (RS) II-90, 138
- São Paulo do Muriaé (MG) II-307, 478, 498
- São Paulo I-643, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 653, 654, 659, 737, 743, 821, 828, 845, 904,
905 II-63, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 91, 100, 105, 128, 131, 133, 134, 137, 138, 139,
140, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 160, 162, 163, 172,
176, 180, 184, 273, 275, 276, 303, 316, 318, 374, 375, 378, 399, 404, 492, 500,
504, 506, 508, 509, 517, 519, 523, 524, 529, 536, 546, 553 IV-191, 195, 198, 203,
205, 206, 207, 209, 231, 232, 246, 250, 251, 254, 256, 258, 263, 326, 329, 337,
338, 381, 387, 414, 422, 466, 468, 470, 471, 474, 508, 533, 579, 591, 592, 596,
756, 764
- São Pedro do Pindaré (MA) II-399, 535
- São Roque (SP) II-71, 139
- São Sebastião Insel (SP) II-71, 160
- São Simão (SP) IV-533
- Sarapuí (RJ) II-381, 472
- Sarcophaga* Meigen II-297 IV-327, 329
absoluta IV-330
calida IV-330
chlorogaster Wiedemann II-297
chrysostoma Wiedemann II-297, 329, 330
comta Wiedemann IV-330
dimidiata IV-330
georgina IV-329, 330
lambens IV-330
modesta IV-330
phoenicurus IV-330
plinthopyga Wiedemann IV-330
quadrivittata Macquart IV-330
rufipalpis Macquart IV-330
terminalis IV-330
tesselata Wiedemann IV- 327, 330
Wohlfartii IV-986
xanthophora Schiner IV-330
- Sargus* II-459
- Saunders II-370, 501, 521
- Say, Thomas IV-627
- Sayomyia* I-905 IV-963
- Scarlatina I-655
- Scarpadella*
squamosa (Temm.) IV-586, 594
- Scea*
auriflamma I-904

- Scharlach I-464
- Scheube, Botto IV-990
- Schiner J.R. II-64, 72, 100, 105, 121, 122, 123, 169, 413, 492, 493, 494, 498, 503, 510, 519, 520, 523, 541, 542, 543, 544, 549, 545, 561 IV- 191, 197, 327, 329, 401, 403, 431, 633, 756
- Schistocerae II-352, 353, 510 IV-983
- Schizocerae II-356
- Schl. Zeitschr. für Ent.* IV-776
- Schmalz, João Paulo II-505, 555
- Schmalz, Rudolph I-734 IV-764
- Schröder, Christoph IV-990
- Schrottky II-322 IV-211, 237
- Sciara* II-476
- Scione* II-122
- Scott, Hugh IV-776
- Selasoma* Macquart II-296, 351, 398, 401, 405, 541
giganteum n.sp. II-405
lepidotus II-400
tibiale II-405
tibiale (Fabricius) IV-983
tibiale Wiedemann II-105, 296, 397, 402, 411
- Selasominae II-351 IV-983
- Sello II-90, 139, 530
- Senecia*
brasiliensis I-849
- Sergent, E. IV-990
- Sericaria* E. Blanchard I-868
- Serra da Bocaina (Gebirge) (SP/RJ) II-71, 137, 314, 321, 322, 524, 535 IV-200, 202, 241, 244, 246, 256, 260, 263, 264, 276, 277, 358, 469, 471, 475, 757, 763, 765, 766, 767
- Serra da Cantareira (Gebirge) (SP) II-71, 72, 91, 146, 137, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 154, 523, 524 IV-468
- Serra da Estrela (Gebirge) (RJ) II-471, 472 IV-764
- Serra da Mantiqueira (Gebirge) II-504, 524
- Serra de Cubatão (Gebirge) (SP) II-476, 504
- Serville II-498
- Shortt, U.E. IV-990
- Silviinae IV-981
- Silvinae II-122
- Silvius* II-74, 91, 104, 123, 159, 166, 477 IV-981
Esenbecki II-91
Esenbeckii Wiedemann II-104
marginatus (*Sylveirii*) II-104
rufipes Macquart II-92
Sylveirii II-91, 477
vulpes II-91, 104
- Simulia IV-205, 977
- Simuliidae IV-962

- Simulium* Latr. I-864, 865, 867, 868, 902, 903 IV-191, 196, 198, 211, 212, 352, 354,
400, 422, 431, 643, 644, 959, 976, 977
- aequifurcatum* n.sp. IV-277, 286
- albimanum* Macquart IV-194, 199
- amazonicum* Goeldi IV-198, 210, 271, 273, 280, 286, 289
- auristriatum* n.sp. IV-263, 276, 277, 289
- botulibranchium* n.sp. IV-235, 274, 275, 286
- brevifurcatum* n.sp. IV-277, 279, 286
- clavibranchium* IV-246, 275, 276, 278, 279, 286
- clavigerum* Lutz IV-978
- distinctum* n.sp. IV-259, 275, 276, 279, 289
- diversibranchium* n.sp. IV-256, 279, 286
- diversifurcatum* IV-276, 279, 286
- exiguum* Lutz IV-199, 208, 213, 252, 289
- flavopubescens* n.sp. IV-266, 279, 287, 288
- hebeticolor* n.sp. IV-289
- hirticosta* Lutz IV-199, 202, 244, 252, 269, 279, 287, 288
- hirtipupa* n.sp. IV-286, 278, 279
- incertum* n.sp. IV-277
- incrustatum* n.sp. IV-246, 256, 258, 261, 276, 277, 279, 286, 289
- inexorabile* n.sp. IV-211, 212
- infuscatum* n.sp. IV-254, 256, 286, 289
- meridionale* IV-977
- minusculum* n.sp. IV-271, 280, 286, 289
- montanum* Philippi IV-195, 199, 201, 244, 267
- nigrimanum* Macquart IV-196, 198, 204, 213, 233, 249
- nigrum* Philippi IV-198
- ochraceum* Walker I-864 IV-198, 206, 208, 248
- orbitale* n.sp. IV-249, 269, 280, 287, 289
- ornatum* I-864
- paraguayense* Schrottky IV-212, 213, 237, 253, 277, 278, 279, 286, 289
- paranaense* n.sp. IV-212
- perflavum* R. IV-195, 199, 206, 213, 246, 247, 248, 258, 271, 277, 279, 280, 286,
288, 354
- pernigrum* Lutz IV-244, 279, 287, 288
- pertinax* Kollar I-734 IV-198, 203, 246, 248, 260, 277, 279, 286, 289
- pertinax* Kollar var. *infuscata* IV-248
- piscicidium* IV-978
- pruinatum* n.sp. IV-268, 280, 287, 288
- rubrithorax* Lutz IV-195, 198, 199, 201, 213, 240, 242, 243, 269, 271, 279, 280,
286, 288, 977
- scutistriatum* Lutz IV-198, 200, 239, 243, 288
- simplicicolor* n.sp. IV-269, 280, 287
- spinibranchium* IV-279, 286
- subclavibranchium* n.sp. IV-278, 280, 286
- subnigrum* n.sp. IV-257, 276, 279, 280, 286, 289
- subpallidum* n.sp. IV-265, 279, 286, 289
- varians* Lutz IV-198, 209, 252, 288
- venustum* IV-196, 205, 207, 211, 213

- venustum* Say I-864 IV-194, 195, 198, 199, 203, 204, 213, 246, 248
venustum Say var. *infusata* n.var. IV-199, 204
- Siphonatae IV-964
- Sizilien IV-593
- Skuse, F. IV-414, 426, 431, 483
- Smith, H.H. II-171, 370, 400 IV-774
- Smith, J.P.G. II-535
- Smithsonian Institut IV-431
- Smithsonian Misc. Collect. IV-374
- Snowia*
rufescens Williston IV-756, 757, 767, 773
- Soledade, Fernando II-274, 306, 311, 322, 399 IV-588
- Sonsino, Prospero I-806
- Sorocabana (Eisenbahnlinie) I-646
- Souza Araújo, Heráclides Cesar de IV-764
- Speiser, Paul Gustav Eduard IV-431, 582, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 594, 596, 597, 617, 624, 627, 633
- Spermophila*
gutturalis IV-369
- Sphagnum II-460
- Spilogaster* IV-371
(anomalous) Blanchard IV-372
anomala Br. & Bergst.-Aldrich IV-372
pici Macquart IV-372
- Spilotes*
pullatus I-823
- Spix, Johann Baptiste von II-121, 413, 561
- Splendore, Achille I-845, 846, 867
- St. Thomaz, Insel IV-330
- St. Vincent IV-431, 463, 483, 776
- Staatlichen bacteriologischen Institutes I-645
- State Museum Bulletin (NY)* IV-776
- Stegoconops*
leucomelas Lutz IV-337
- Stegomyamuecken I-644
- Stegomyia* I-645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 652, 660 IV-195, 964, 965, 966, 969
aegypti IV-953, 965, 970, 971
calopus Meigen IV-338, IV-970, 971
fasciata I-740, 905 IV-970
silvestris n.sp. I-742
- Stenostoma*
dimidiatum I-823
- Stenotabanus* II-355
taeniotes (Wiedemann) II-472, 474
tenuistria n.sp. II-474
- Stenoxeninae IV-404
- Stephens, John William Watson IV-990
- Stethomyia* IV-968
- Stettin entomologische Zeitschrift* IV-431

- Stibasoma* Schiner **II-105**, 297, 352, 354, 479, 540, 541, 542, 544, 547, 554, 555
bicolor Bigot **II-541**, 552
dives (Walker) **II-541**, 557
euglossa Lutz **II-557**
festivum (Wiedemann) **II-553**
flaviventre (Macquart) **II-546**
fulvohirtum (Wiedemann) **II-548**, 545, 549
mallophoroides (Walker) **II-554**
mallophoroides Walker **II-541**
pachycephalum Bigot **II-541**
semiflavum Lutz **II-541**, 555
tibialis **II-554**
theotaenia **II-545**
theotaeniata **II-545**
thiotaenia Wiedemann **II-105**, 297, 472, 541, 543, 544, 554, 557
triste (Wiedemann) **II-552**, 557
tristis **II-545**
Willistoni Lutz **II-105**, 297, 471, 541, 544, 557
- Stictotabanus*
anonymus n.sp. **II-472**
maculipennis (Macquart) **II-472**
- Stieglmayr **IV-627**
- Stigmatophtalmus*
altivagus Lutz **II-296**, 351, 398, 407, 411, 472
- Stilbametopa*
impressa Bigot **IV-624**
- Stilbometopa* Coquillett **IV-580**, 581, 583, 585, 589, 595
columbarum **IV-586**
fulvifrons (Walker) **IV-585**, 586
impressa Bigot **IV-581**, 585, 586, 628
podopostyla Speiser **IV-581**, 584, 585, 586, 627, 629
- Stillen Ocean **I-743**
- Stomoxys*
calcitrans **IV-327**, 985, 986
- Streblidae **IV-632**
- Strigiformes **IV-584**
- Strix*
flamme (L.) **IV-590**
- Stübel, Alphons **II-121**, 142, 413, 561
- Stygeromyia* **IV-985**
- Summers, Sophia **IV-389**
- Surcouf, Jacques **II-545 IV-990**, 991
- Surinam **II-180**, 521
- Sylveira **II-163**
- Syphilis **I-472**

T

- Tabanidae **II-65**, 100, 122, 292, 491, 561 **IV-991**
 Tabanidae opisthacanthae **II-365**
 Tabanidae opisthanoplae **II-365**
 Tabaninae haplocerae **II-355**
 Tabaninae s.st. **II-351 IV-982**
 Tabaninae schistocerae **II-353**, 479, 492, 542
Tabanus **II-106**, 127, 166, 297, 351, 352, 356, 382, 394, 459, 470, 492, 493, 496, 497,
 510 **IV-326**, 983
(Dichelacera) **II-106**
albibarbis **II-104**
alboater Walker **II-297**
albomaculatus Walker **II-297**
anonymus Lutz-Neiva **II-275**, 297
aphanopterus Walker **II-297**
aphanopterus Wiedemann **II-273**
apicalis **II-104**
atratus **IV-982**
aurora Macquart **II-275**, 276, 277
aurora Wiedemann **II-297**
bicinctus **II-104**
bivittatus Wiedemann **II-104**, 372
brasiliensis **II-105**, 121
caiennensis Wiedemann **II-297**
callicera **II-105**
cervicornis **II-510**, 518, 520, 522, 538
chionostigma Osten-Sacken **II-541**
cinereus Wiedemann **II-275**, 276
clausus **II-104**
comitans Wiedemann **II-274**, 277
compactus Walker **II-541**, 549
confinis **II-105**
connexus **II-105**
curvipes **II-104**, 387
cyaneus Wiedemann **II-105**, 402
damicornis Fabricius **II-510**, 516
ditaenia Wiedemann **II-105**
dives Walker **II-548**
dorsiger **II-105**
dorsovittatus **II-104**
fasciatus **II-408**
fenestratus Nob (Macquart) **II-408**
ferreus Walker **II-105**, 542
ferrugatus **II-104**, 387
fervens **II-104**
festivus Wiedemann **II-541**, 553, 554, 555
flavibarbis Macquart **II-297**
flaviventris Macquart **II-541**, 555

fulvohirtus Wiedemann II-541, 548, 550
fumatus II-104
fuscinevris II-100
fuscipennis Wiedemann II-275, 276, 277, 297
fuscofasciatus Macquart II-105, 297
fuscovittatus Lutz II-297
fuscus Wiedemann II-104, 275, 297
glaber II-104
globicornis II-104
guttipennis Wiedemann II-275, 276
histrion II-105
honestus II-105
imitator n.sp. II-275
imponens Walker II-297
importunus Wiedemann II-273, 277, 297, 470
impressus Wiedemann II-103, 297
innotescens Walker II-297
Januarii II-469, 525
latipes II-408
lativitta II-105
lecoitei n.sp. Lutz II-297
lepidotus Wiedemann II-394, 395, 396
leucaspis Wiedemann II-275, 277, 297
limpidapex Wiedemann II-103, 104, 275, 276, 297 IV-356
litigiosus Walker II-140, 297 IV-357
longicornis Fabricius II-496
macroceratus Bigot II-273, 276, 477
macrodonta Macquart II-100, 103, 104
macula Macquart II-103, 104, 105
maculipennis Macquart II-297
mallophoroides Walker II-554
manifestus II-105
marginatus Macquart II-273
melleiventris n.sp. Lutz II-297
mexicanus L. II-103, 104, 105, 120, 275, 276 IV-356
miles Wiedemann II-275, 276, 297
mocroceratus Bigot II-275
modestus Wiedemann II-275
monochroma Wiedemann II-277, 297, 474
mucronatus n.sp. Lutz II-297
multimaculatus n.sp. Lutz II-297
nigristigma Lutz-Neiva II-275, 276, 297
nigrum II-105, 106, 510, 512, 513, 531
obsoletus Wiedemann II-105
occidentalis Wiedemann II-105
ochraceus Macquart II-297
ochrophilus mihi II-459
olivaceiventris n.sp. Lutz II-297
pellucidus Fabricius II-297

- piceiventris* Rondani **II-297**
planiventris Wiedemann **II-105, 121 IV-357**
potator Wiedemann **II-105, 140**
primitivus **II-105**
pseudolitigiosus n.sp. Lutz **II-297**
pudens **II-105**
punctipennis Macquart **II-277**
punctum **II-105**
quadrimaculatus Fabricius **II-103**
quadripunctatus Fabricius **II-140, 275, 276**
Rondanii Bellardii **II-106**
rubrithorax Macquart **II-105, 297**
rufipennis Macquart **II-121**
scriptipennis Lutz-Neiva **II-275, 297**
scutellatus Macquart **II-103, 104, 105**
scythropus Sch. **II-297**
sorbillans Wiedemann **II-104, 275**
striatus Fabricius **II-458, 459, 460**
subapicalis Lutz **II-297**
subniger n.sp. **II-275**
subolivaceus n.sp. Lutz-Neiva **II-297**
subsenex **II-105**
subvarius Walker **II-171**
sulphureus **II-104**
sylveirii Macquart **II-297, 495**
T. nigrum **II-538**
taeniotes Wiedemann **II-105, 275, 276**
testaceus Macquart **II-166**
thिताenia Wiedemann **II-541, 543**
tibialis Fabricius **II-121, 401, 402, 552**
tibialis Wiedemann **II-394**
tiro Lutz-Neiva **II-297, 473**
triangulum Wiedemann **II-105, 275**
trilineatus Fabricius **II-459**
trilineatus Latr. **II-104, 471**
tristis Wiedemann **II-541, 552**
trivittatus Fabricius **II-461**
trivittatus Latr. **II-105**
unicolor Wiedemann **II-105, 120, 166, 275**
univittatus Macquart **II-297**
varius **II-100**
vestitus Wiedemann **II-275, 276, 297**
viridiflavus **II-105**
viridiventris Wiedemann **II-277**
 Tacuarembó (Uruguay) **II-186, 530**
Taeniorhynchus **IV-964, 974**
albicosta Chagas **IV-337**
fasciolatus Arr. **IV-337**
juxtamansonia Chagas **IV-337**

- Rio Tapajós (MT/PA) **II-320 IV-480**
 Taschenberg, O. **IV-991**
 Tatuí (SP) **IV-471**
 Tefé (AM) **IV-210**
Tejus
 teguixin **I-821**
 Teófilo Otoni (MG) **II-274, 306, 311, 322**
 Teresópolis (RJ) **II-100, 132, 140, 144, 145, 472, 476 IV-243, 246**
Tersesthes Townsend **IV-422, 456, 475, 476, 975, 976**
 Brasiliensis Lutz **IV-476, 482, 976**
 torrens Townsend **IV-475, 476**
Tetranychus **IV-989**
Thelchania Form **I-902**
 Thélohan, P. **I-846**
Thelohania-Form **I-867**
 Theobald, Frederick Vincent **I-734 IV-506, 510, 511, 517, 533, 991**
Thelohania **I-864**
Theotaenia **II-105, 544, 552**
Theriopectes Zeller **II-352**
 Tietê (SP) **IV-466**
Tigrisoma
 Brasiliense (Bodd.) **IV-593**
 Tijuca (RJ) **II-523**
 Tijucamassiv (RJ) **II-474 IV-767**
 Tinamiformes **IV-584**
Tinamus
 solitarius Viell **IV-584, 588**
 Tiraboschi, C. **IV-991**
 Todd, L.J. **IV-517**
 Tonkin **I-821**
 Townsend, Charles H. Tyler **II-406, 527 IV-374, 422, 431, 550**
Toxorrhynchites
 immisericors (Walker) **IV-517**
Transactions of the American Entomological Society **IV-374**
Transactions of the Entomological Society London **IV-431, 483, 776**
Transactions of the Linnean Society of London **II-413, 561**
Transactions of the New Zealand Institute **IV-776**
 Travassos, Lauro Pereira **II-478, 491**
 Trichoprosopinae **IV-964**
Trichoprosopon **I-741, 742 IV-964**
 nivipes **I-740, 741**
 Trinidad **IV-459, 510**
Troglodytes
 musculus Wiedii Berl. **IV-597**
Trombidium **IV-989**
 Tropenfieber **I-734**
Tropical Diseases Bulletin **IV-990**
Tropidonetus
 stolatus **I-821**

Truqui, Eugenio **II**-121
 Tuberkulose **I**-471, 474
Tubifex **IV**-984
 Tubificinae **II**-459
 Turin **IV**-476
Typha **IV**-974
 Typhus **I**-806, 808

U

U.S. Department of Agriculture **IV**-478, 483, 990, 991
 U.S. National Museum **IV**-470, 533
 Ubatuba (SP) **II**-273
Uca
 vocator **IV**-416, 418
 Ungarischen Nationalmuseum **IV**-627
 Ungarn **IV**-196, 963
 United States of America **II**-65, 122, 561
Uranotaenia-Arten **I**-739
 Urich, F.W. **IV**-508
 Urubú (BA) **IV**-478
 Uruguay **II**-529, 530

V

Valença (RJ) **II**-314
 Valinhos (SP) **I**-646
 Varicellen **I**-463
 Variola **I**-463
 Vassouras (RJ) **IV**-246
 Venezuela **II**-100, 105, 165, 166, 167, 169, 171, 404, 503, 527, 545 **IV**-990
 Vereinigten Staaten **II**-99 **IV**-191, 204, 382, 963
Verhandlungen der K. K. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien **IV**-431, 483
 Viena **IV**-370
 Vila Alegre (ES) **II**-519
 Vila Nova (AM) **II**-521
 Vila Nova **IV**-478
Vriesia **I**-738

W

Wald-*Anopheles* **I**-741
 Waldmalaria **I**-742
 Walker, Francis **II**-64, 73, 100, 105, 106, 121, 122, 123, 127, 128, 140, 151, 155, 166,
 181, 319, 370, 413, 513, 535, 539, 549, 552, 555, 561 **IV**-208, 505, 590, 620, 625,
 633
 Wallace, Alfred Russell **II**-132
 Warburton, Cecil **IV**-992
 Washington **II**-456 **IV**-198, 248, 374, 382, 431, 459, 463, 476, 483, 533, 990, 991, 992

- Wasielewsky I-821
 Wechselfieber I-733
 Westermann II-500
 Westwood, John Obadiah IV-756, 776
 Weyenbergh II-524 IV-431, 633
 Wiedemann, Christian Rudolph Wilhelm II-64, 70, 71, 72, 74, 90, 100, 103, 104, 105, 121, 123, 127, 128, 129, 130, 139, 144, 145, 159, 173, 176, 177, 178, 179, 368, 369, 370, 373, 376, 377, 382, 385, 388, 394, 396, 399, 402, 403, 412, 413, 469, 470, 492, 493, 495, 496, 498, 500, 512, 515, 516, 517, 518, 520, 521, 522, 526, 538, 543, 544, 549, 552, 554, 561 IV-327, 329, 330, 505, 533, 617, 618, 633
 Wiedemanns Zoologisches Magazin III-522
 Wien II-89, 121, 550, 561 IV-197, 431, 633
Wien entomol. Monatschr. IV-374
 Williston, Samuel Wendell II-64, 68, 70, 71, 73, 105, 121, 155, 156, 370, 371, 388, 397, 400, 401, 413, 511, 513, 519, 528, 541, 544, 554, 561 IV-400, 414, 431, 463, 483, 511, 517, 533, 756, 757, 767, 773, 776
 Windpocken I-463
 Winnertz, J. IV-400, 401, 431, 483
 Winthems, V. II-136, 152
 Wise, K.S. IV-533
 Wolffhügel IV-991
 Wood, Leonard IV-992
 Woronokow, N. IV-991
 Wulp, F.M. van der II-523 IV-329, 587, 588, 591, 633
 Würzburg IV-990
Wyeomya I-742 IV-964
 longirostris I-741
 luteoventralis I-741
 Wytsman, P. IV-403, 776, 990, 991

X

- Xenodon*
 Neuwiedii I-823
 Xerém (RJ) II-273, 276, 471, 472, 477, 478 IV-243, 468
 Xique-xique (BA) II-404
Xylocopa II-542

Y

- Yahuarmayo (Peru) II-407

Z

- Zentralblatt für Bakteriologia* IV-990
Zeitschrift für angewandte Entomologie IV-990
Zeitschrift für Hymenopteren und Dipteren IV-624, 633
Zeitschrift für Infektions-Krankheiten der Haustiere IV-991
Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Insektenbiologie Berlin IV-211, 633

Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie **IV-991**

Zikán, Joseph Francisco **II-307, 318, 321, 458, 478, 498**

Zoologische Centralblatt **IV-990**

Zoologische Jahrbücher **II-303, 365, 414, 562 IV-633**

Zucchi **II-411**

Zürn **IV-990**

Index

A

- Abdominal typhoid **I-321**
 Abdominal typhus **I-673**
 Abreu, Henrique Tanner de **III-327**
 Academia Argentina de Ciencias y Letras **III-308**
 Academia Nacional de Ciências de Córdoba **III-308**
 Academia Nacional de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y N **III-308, 310**
 Academia Nacional de Medicina (Rio de Janeiro) **I-297, 301, 366, III-322**
 Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia (USA) **III-393**
Acanthocera
 anacantha Lutz & Neiva **II-35, 51**
 eristalis Lutz **II-36, 52**
 intermedia Lutz **II-37, 53**
 nigricorpus Lutz **II-38, 54**
 quinquecincta Lutz **II-39, 55**
 tenuicornis Lutz **II-39, 55**
 Adam **III-414**
 Adolpho Lutz **I-434, III-490, 499, 502**
 Adolpho Lutz Virtual Library **II-14**
Aechmea **I-749**
Aedeomyia americana Neveu-Lemaire **IV-118**
Aedeomyia **III-313**
Aedes **I-40, III-313, 408, 410**
 (*Ochleratatus*) *scapularis* **III-463**
 (*Taeniorhynchus*) *fluviatilis* **III-463**
 egypti **I-361, 376, 380, III-352, 457, 461, 462, 463, 464**
 apicoannulatus **III-464**
 calopus **I-349, 771, 780**
 leucocelaenus **III-464**
 luteocephalus **III-464**
 scapularis **III-456**
 sinicus **III-460**
 squamipennis **III-310**
 taeniorhynchus **III-313**
 Aedids **III-404**
Aedinus **IV-118**
 amazonensis **IV-117**
Aegritudines **III-299, 311**
 Aehringsmann **I-748, III-296**
 Affonso, Pedro **I-384, 426, III-332, 333**
 African spirillosis **III-368**
 African trypanosomiasis **III-103, 364, 476**
 Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe **I-20**
 Agramonte, Aristides **I-40, 371**
 Aiken, James **III-317**

- Alagoas (AL) **III-320**
- Albertini, Antonio Díaz **I-367**
- Albuquerque, Maria Sabina de **I-376, 378**
- Albuquerque, João Pedro de **III-433, IV-889**
- Alcobaça **I-945**
- Aldrich, John Merton **III-413**
- Alegre (ES) **III-421, IV-658**
- Alexandria **I-257, 265**
- Alexandrina **I-385**
- Algeria **III-292**
- Algiers **I-949**
- Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Entomologie* **I-341, 745**
- Alonso, Paulino **I-368**
- Alpes-Maritimes (France) **IV-49**
- Alves, Ernani **III-444, IV-899**
- Alves, Francisco de Paula Rodrigues **I-381, 423, III-336, 340, 341, 378, 383**
- Alvim, Cesário **III-332**
- Amaral-Calvão, Ana Maria Ribeiro do **III-418**
- Amarillic typhus **III-278**
- Amazon **I-942, 944, 945, 946, 947, III-334**
- Amazon river **I-945, IV-889**
- Amazonian forests **I-946**
- Amblyomma* **III-359, 370**
cajennense **I-934**
- Amebic dysentery **III-324**
- American Association of Economic Entomologists **I-771**
- American Society of Tropical Medicine **IV-900**
- American Trypanosomiasis **III-450**
- American typhus **I-276, 400, III-278**
- Amoeba*
coli **I-256, 262, III-329**
dysenteriae **I-262, 264**
gingivalis **I-255**
- Amoebiasis **I-256**
- Anales de la Sociedad Científica Argentina **III-308**
- Anaplasma* **III-358**
marginale **II-29, 45**
- Anaplasmosis **II-29, III-358**
- Anastrepha* **IV-697, 698**
consobrina **IV-697**
fenestrata **IV-698**
hamata **IV-697**
integra **IV-697**
ludens **IV-697**
obliqua **IV-697**
parallela **IV-697**
peruviana **IV-697**
pseudo-parallela **IV-697**
soluta Bezzi **IV-698**

- suspensa* **IV-697**
- Anastrepha (Dacus)*
- fraterculus* **IV-697**
- Ancylostoma*
- braziliense* **III-389**
- Ancylostomiasis **I-19, 20, 21, 253, 400, 673, III-274, 275, 324, 388**
- Andrade **I-419**
- Andrade, Avelar **I-281**
- Andrade, Nuno Ferreira de **I-297, 384, 395, 419, 420, 424, III-339**
- Andretta Júnior, C. d' **IV-28**
- Anemia **II-45**
- Angra dos Reis (RJ) **I-357**
- Ankylorhynchae **III-401**
- Ankylostomiasis **I-673, 952**
- Annales de Biologie Lacustre* **IV-899**
- Annales de l'Institut Pasteur* **I-36, 288, 418, 398, III-380**
- Anopheles* **I-319, 335, 338, 340, 342, 343, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 358, 362, 371, 410, 420, 746, 747, 748, 750, 751, 752, 772, 773, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 950, III-280, 296, 299, 310, 326, 333, 334, 354, 357, 405, 407, 436, 437**
- albimanus* **I-772, 780, 781, III-326**
- albipes* **I-342, III-299**
- albitarsis* Lynch Arribálzaga **I-404, III-299, 310, 312, 326, 334**
- argyritarsis* **I-352, 402, 746, 779, 781, III-334**
- argyrotarsis* Rob. Desv. **III-310**
- boliviensis* **I-777, 779**
- cruzi* **I-773**
- cruzii* **I-343, 344, III-312, 407**
- culicifacies* **I-778**
- eiseni* **I-352, 779, 783, III-411**
- gilesi* **III-357**
- insolita* **III-411**
- lutzi* **I-346**
- lutzii* **I-342, 352, 747, 750, 751, 779, -780, 781, III-299, 312, 326, 353, 407**
- matogrossensis* **III-357, 435**
- occidentalis* **III-409**
- peryassui* **III-354**
- punctipennis* **I-778**
- quadrimalaculatus* **III-396**
- rossi* **I-778**
- tarsimalaculata* **I-773**
- tibia-maculatus* **III-357**
- Anophelidæ **I-775, 776**
- Anophelinae **I-929, 931, 950, III-355, 367, 404, IV-735, 736, 739**
- Anophelines **I-350**
- Anthomyia* **IV-665**
- lindigii* Schiner **IV-665**
- Anthomyidae **III-414**
- Anthrax **I-20, 37, 315, 925, II-45, III-279, 308, 316, 333, 369, 375, 380**

- Anthrax bacillus **I-315, III-451**
 Anthrax **I-278**
 Anti-streptococcus serum **III-347**
 Antibes Juan-les-Pins (Alpes-Maritimes, France) **IV-49**
 Apicomplexa **III-367**
Apyrgota Hendel **IV-698**
 Aquino, Leão de **III-322**
 Arachnoidea **I-928, 929**
 Aragão, Henrique de Beaurepaire Rohan **III-347, 358, 359, 360, 372, 382, 391, 425, 435, 456**
 Aranha, José Pereira da Graça **III-462**
 Arapiranga (BA) **III-375**
 Araraquara **I-292, 328**
 Araras (SP) **I-277, 285, 663**
 Araújo, Antonio José Pereira da **III-329**
 Araújo, Heraclides Cesar de Souza **III-448**
 Araújo Lima **I-281**
Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropenhygiene **I-341, 745**
Archives de Parasitologie **III-403, 490**
Argas **III-358, III-359, III-360**
 miniatus **III-359, 368, 370**
 Argasidae **III-358, 368**
 Argasinæ **I-928, 934**
 Argentina **I-312, III-297, 306, 307, 308, 310, 331, 371, 378, 430, 436, 440, 450, IV-28, 651, 655**
 Arning, Edward **III-276**
 Arribáizaga, Enrique Lynch (see Lynch Arribáizaga, Enrique)
 Arribáizaga, Félix Lynch (see Lynch Arribáizaga, Félix)
 Ascariasis **I-253, III-275**
Ascaris **I-929**
 lumbricoides **I-253, III-275**
 mystax **I-433**
 Asiphonatae **III-401**
Aspergillus
 icteroide **I-306, III-279**
Aspidiotus
 perniciosus **III-395**
 Athar, Jayme Aben **III-444, IV-899**
 Athericidae **IV-851**
Atherix **IV-851**
 Atlantic City (NJ, USA) **III-395**
Auchmeromyia **I-928**
 Austen, Ernest Edward **III-286, 297, IV-649, 667**
 Australia **I-949, III-292, 306, 362, 430, 456**
 Austria **III-429**
 Autrán, Eugenio **III-317**
 Avé-Lallement, Robert Christian Berthold **I-249**
 Avian malaria **III-281, 285**
 Avian tuberculosis **III-447**

Azevedo, Aristides **IV-889**
 Azevedo, Augusto César de Miranda **I-269**
 Azevedo Correa **I-284**
 Azevedo, Pedro Vicente de **I-272**

B

Babès, Victor **III-359**
Babesia **III-358**
 bigemina **III-359**
 bovis **III-359**
 Babesiosis **III-358**
 Bacillary dysentery **I-260**
 Bacilli of leprosy **I-315**
Bacillus **I-412**
 albuminis **I-291**
 anthracis **II-29, 45**
 coli communis **I-36, 37, 291, 295, 300**
 icteroides **I-36, 39, III-279**
 malariae **I-315, 316, III-279**
 mesentericus vulgatus **I-291**
 subtilis **I-291**
 Bacillus of Sanarelli **I-556**
 Bacterial diarrhea **I-22**
 Bacteriological Institute (Assuncion) **III-380**
 Bacteriological Institute (see Instituto Bacteriológico do Estado de São Paulo)
 Bacteriological Institute of São Paulo (see Instituto Bacteriológico do Estado de São Paulo)
Bacterium
 coli commune **I-290**
 coli communis **I-34**
 coli dysenteriae **I-265**
 Bagdad sore **III-267, IV-877**
 Bahamas **III-398**
 Bahia **I-942, 943, III-275, 318, 320, 350, 356, 362, 392, 415, 496,**
 IV- 49, 108, 130, 131, 651, 655, 656, 822, 889
 Baker, Carl F. **III-369**
Balantidium **I-433**
 coli **I-266**
 Balbiani, Édouard-Gérard **I-427**
 Balestra, Pietro **I-315**
 Balfour (England) **III-382**
 Baltimore (USA) **I-258**
 Bancroft, Joseph **I-317, 557, 949, III-362**
Bancroftia
 albicosta **IV-110**
 Bandi, Ivo **I-384, 406, 421, 422**
 Bango (see Valdés-Bango, Manuel Leon)
 Banks, Charles S. **IV-900**

- Baptista, Henrique **I-281**
 Barata Ribeiro, Cândido **I-281**
 Barbosa, Plácido **I-422**
 Barra de Santos **I-325, 327, 328**
 Barra Mansa (RJ) **I-275**
 Barreto, João de Barros **III-327**
 Barreto, Luiz Pereira **I-385**
 Barro Colorado, Island of **II-13**
 Barros, Adriano Julio de **I-385**
 Barros, Prudente José de Morais **I-297, III-330**
 Barton, Alberto **III-428**
Bartonella
 bacilliformis **III-428**
 Bartonellosis **III-428**
 Basch **I-256**
 Basilea (Switzerland) **I-245**
 Bastianelli, Giuseppe **I-338, 319, 362, III-280**
 Bates, Henry Walter **I-653, 945**
Batrachia **I-322, 323, 325, 427**
 apoda **I-326**
 Battistini, Telémaco **III-428**
 Bau, Arminius **IV-649, 658, 667**
 Baucher **I-265**
 Bauer, Johannes H. **I-415, III-459, 464**
 Baumgarten, Paul Clemens von **I-440**
 Baumgarten's Jahresbericht **I-440**
 Bauru (SP) **III-389**
 Bavaria (Germany) **I-347, III-396**
 Bayet, Salomon **III-455**
 Bayma, Theodoro **I-307, 390**
 Beauperthuy, Louis Daniel **I-666**
 Beck, Rosa **I-270**
 Behring, Emil von **I-265, III-331**
 Beijerinck, Martinus Willem **III-452**
 Belém (PA) **I-313, 343, 370, II-14, III-317, 372, 375, 378, 414, 440, IV-889**
 Belém do Descalvado (SP) **I-34, 275, 277, 290, 663**
 Belgium **I-296, III-398, 413**
 Belize **III-399**
 Bell, Alexander Graham **II-11, 13**
 Bellinzaghi **I-367**
 Belo Horizonte **IV-823**
 Belt, H. P. **III-432**
 Beneficência Portuguesa Hospital **I-284**
 Berg, Carlos **IV-649, 655, 660, 667**
 Beriberi **I-924, 946, III-322, 324, 325, 432**
 Berkefeld filter **I-365, 412**
 Berlin (Germany) **IV-50, I-312, III-333, 372, 388, 391, 415, 420, 424, 428, 431, 452, 453**
 Berlin Institute of Hygiene **III-355**

- Berlin Institute of Infectious Diseases **III-415**
- Bern (Switzerland) **I-21, II-23, IV-899, 907**
- Bertrand **I-265**
- Beyer, George E. **I-391, -410, III-340**
- Bezzi, Mario **III-420, IV-697**
- Bibionidae **III-308**
- Biblioteca Virtual Adolpho Lutz **II-12**
- Bignami, Amico **I-319, 338, 362, III-280**
- Bilharz, Theodor **III-362, IV-660**
- Billbergia* **I-749**
- Billet, A. **I-326**
- Billings, John S. **I-258**
- Birmingham (England) **III-293**
- Bironella* **III-354**
- Bischof, Joseph **IV-657**
- Biskara boils **I-319, III-279**
- Bittencourt, Carlos Machado **III-323, 330**
- Black vomit **I-290**
- Blanchard, Raphael **I-256, 343, III-276, 308, 325, 355, 401, 403, 404, 416, 431, IV-130, 667, 738**
- Blaser, Antonio **I-303**
- Blastomycosis **III-388**
- Blephariceridae **III-407**
- Blepharocera* **IV-848**
- Blepharoceridae **IV-848, 905**
- Bloomsbury (England) **III-285**
- Blue Tongue **III-265, IV 872**
- Blumenau (SC) **III-442**
- Boa*
- constrictor* **I-325**
- Bogeria* Austen **IV-657, 660, 661**
- Bolivia **I-945, III-432, IV-821**
- Bollettino della Società entomologica Italiana* **III-307**
- Bombus* **IV-662**
- Bombylomorpha Lutz **II-33, 49**
- Bombylomyia* Lutz **II-33, 49**
- splendens* Lutz **II-39, 55**
- Bombyloopsis* Lutz & Neiva **II-33, 49**
- juxtaleonina* Lutz & Castro **II-37, 53**
- leonina* Lutz **II-37, 53**
- pseudoanalis* Lutz **II-39, 55**
- Bombyx*
- mori* **I-427, 428**
- Bonaparte, Charles Louis Napoleon (Napoleon III) **III-341**
- Bonaparte, Napoleon **I-941**
- Bonilha de Toledo, José Martins **I-35, 296, 297, 389**
- Boophilus*
- annulatus* **III-359**
- microplus* **III-358, 370**

- Bordach, S. **I-418**
- Bordeaux (France) **I-394**
- Borges, J. I. de Oliveira **III-361**
- Borrel, Amédée **I-394, III-332**
- Borrelia*
- burgdorfi* **II-29, 45**
- Borreliasis **II-45**
- Botucatu (SP) **I-285**
- Bouley, Henry **I-280**
- Bourroul, Antoine Joseph **IV-49**
- Bourroul, Camilo **IV-49**
- Bourroul, Celestino **III-318, 320, 321, 353, 355, 356, 401, 404, IV-25, 49, 50, 130, 131, 134**
- Bourroul, Estevão Leão **I-302**
- Bourroul, Etienne **IV-49**
- Bourroul, Paulo **III-318, IV-49**
- Bourroul, Sebastiana **IV-49**
- Bovine anaplasmosis **II-45**
- Bovine hemoglobinuria **III-359**
- Bovine ophthalmia **III-379**
- Bovine piroplasmiasis (Texas fever) **I-930, III-358, 368**
- Bovine plague **III-452, 453**
- Bovine tuberculosis **III-447**
- Boyce, Robert **III-376**
- Brachiopods **III-295**
- Braner, John Casper **III-413**
- Brasil **I-467, II-12, 17, 18, III-489**
- Brassolis
- astyra* **I-322, 430**
- Brauer, Friedrich Moritz **IV-649, 655, 656, 658, 659, 660, 662, 665, 666, 667**
- Brazil **I-20, 21, 33, 34, 37, 38, 40, 245, 246, 247, 250, 251, 253, 266, 270, 275, 276, 278, 280, 286, 288, 298, 304, 310, 311, 312, 314, 317, 319, 324, 332, 339, 341, 342, 343, 344, 346, 347, 349, 350, 351, 352, 355, 356, 358, 369, 370, 372, 388, 389, 390, 392, 394, 395, 396, 398, 399, 400, 402, 403, 409, 415, 417, 418, 425, 427, 431, 555, 557, 662, 666, 753, 772, 773, 779, 784, 931, 939, 941, 942, 943, 946, 950, II-13, 23, 228, 230, 231, 238, 242, 252, III- 273, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 281, 294, 296, 300, 316, 318, 320, 322, 323, 331, 332, 333, 335, 336, 340, 346, 347, 348, 352, 354, 356, 357, 359, 361, 363, 367, 370, 371, 380, 382, 383, 390, 391, 395, 397, 403, 408, 409, 413, 417, 420, 421, 425, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 444, 450, 455, 456, 458, 459, 460, 461, 467, 468, IV-29, 31, 49, 538, 650, 651, 656, 657, 659, 667, 697, 735, 821, 847, 889**
- Brazil-Medico, O* **I-253, 343, 370, 391, 398, III-275, 276, 279, 352, 353, 355, 360, 379, 390, 416, 496**
- Brazilian Congress of Medicine and Surgery, Fiveth **I-421, 425, III-339**
- Brazilian Congress of Medicine and Surgery, Second **I-311**
- Brazilian Congress on Hygiene, Tenth **III-449**
- Brazzaville (Africa) **III-388**
- Breinl, Anton **III-376**

- Brèthes, Juan **III-317**
- Brissay **I-395**
- British Guyana **I-773, 942, III-55**
- British Institute of Preventive Medicine **III-285**
- British Medical Association **III-281, 282**
- British Medical Journal **III-281, 376**
- British Museum **I-342, 372, 556, 557, III-284, 285, 286, 287, 293, 297, 299, 300, 306, 316, 321, 333, 355, IV-667**
- Brito, E. C. de Souza **I-307**
- Brito, Francisco Saturnino Rodrigues de **I-308**
- Brito Júnior, Irineu de Sousa **I-272**
- Bromelia* **I-749**
- Bromeliaceae **I-748, 749, 753, IV-130, I-776, I-931**
- Bromeliad malaria **I-344, III-312**
- Bromeliads **IV-131**
- Bronchitis **I-20, 21**
- Bruce, David **I-318, 320, III-286, 363, 364, 449**
- Brucellosis **III-363**
- Bruch, Frank Karl **III-430, 431**
- Brumpt, Émile **III-320, IV-50**
- Bruner, Stephen Cole **III-424**
- Brunlees, James **I-332**
- Brussels (Belgium) **III-413, 429, 430, IV-667**
- Bubo*
- virginianus* **III-441**
- Bubonic plague **I-34, 38, 425, 426, 929, III-277, 331, 332, 343, 344, 347, 356, 369, 383, 424, 451**
- Budapest (Hungary) **III-331**
- Bueno, Manuel de Assis Vieira **I-307**
- Buenos Aires (Argentina) **I-298, 376, III-307, 308, 310, 322, 342, 430**
- Buckley, Clarence **IV-653**
- Buffon, Georges **III-308**
- Bufo*
- marinus* **I-433**
- Bulletin de l'Institut Pasteur* **I-430, 745**
- Bulletin de l'Academie de Médecine* **III-490**
- Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* **IV-667**
- Bureau of Entomology **I-771**
- Burger **II-48**
- Burgos **I-290**
- Busck, August **I-773, III-406**
- Butantan Institute (see Instituto Butantan, São Paulo)
- Butantan Serum Therapy Institute (see Instituto Butantan, São Paulo)
- Butler, Arthur Gardiner **III-287**

C

- Cachexia **I-382**
 Cachoeira (PA) **III-373, 375, 379**
Caeculia **I-431**
 Cagliari (Italy) **III-307**
 Caio Prado (see Prado, Antônio Caio da Silva)
 Cairo (Egypt) **I-400**
 Calandruccio, Salvatore **I-256**
 Calcutta (India) **III-362, 405**
 Caldas, Felipe Pereira **I-35, 36, 297, 308, 297, 298, 366, 367, 368**
 Caldas' yellow fever serum **I-297, 366**
 California (USA) **III-275, 395**
Calliphora **IV-658**
 Calliphoridae **III-308**
 Calmette, Albert **I-38, 265, 394, III-332**
 Camargo, Erney Felício Plessmann de **III-466**
 Cambridge (England) **III-293**
 Cambridge Entomological Club **II-11, 13**
 Cambridge University **III-293**
 Cambuci (SP) **I-34**
 Caminhoá, Joaquim (son) **I-281**
 Campanha, Vital Brazil Mineiro da (Vital Brazil) **III-280, 332, 380**
 Campinas (SP) **I-33, 34, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 277, 281, 284, 285, 302, 303, 304, 307, 308, 309, 313, 371, 376, 377, 378, 380, 390, 400, 421, 556, 558, 661, 662, 663, 664, 667, 668, 669, 671, 673, 951, II-18, 24, III-359**
 Campos (RJ) **I-350, 776**
 Campos, Antônio de Souza **I-269**
 Campos, Murillo de **III-420**
 Campos Salles, Manuel Ferraz de **I-303, 304, 306**
 Canada **I-258, III-430**
 Canestrini **III-370**
 Canudos (BA) **III-323, 330**
 Canudos uprising (Revolta de Canudos, BA) **III-323, 330**
 Capela Nova do Betim (MG) **IV-823**
 Capuano, Yvonne **IV-49**
 Cardoso, E. **III-463**
 Carmona y Valle, Manoel **I-286, 412**
 Carneiro de Mendonça, Carlos **I-422**
 Carneiro Mattoso **I-281**
 Carranza, Venustiano **III-400**
 Carrasquilla, Juan de Dios **III-276**
 Carrión, Daniel Alcides **III-370, 428**
 Carrión's disease **III-370, 428**
 Carrol, James **I-40, 363, 365, 371, III-335**
Carrollia **IV-115, 117**
 iridescens **IV-112**
 Carter, Henry R. **I-370**

- Carvalho, Oscar de **III-376**
 Casa Branca **I-380, 391**
 Cascatinha da Tijuca **IV-828**
 Castellani, Aldo **I-922, III-364**
Castnides **I-339**
 Castro, Aloysio de **III-444, IV-899**
 Castro, Francisco de **III-321, 323, 324**
 Castro, Gustavo Mendes de Oliveira **III-444**
 Castro, Lyra **III-373, 375**
 Castro, Oliveira **II-21, 27**
Catachlorops (Amphichlorops) Lutz **II-33, 49**
Catachlorops (Catachlorops)
 plagiatus **II-37, 53**
Catachlorops (Hadrochlorops)
 unicolor **II-40, 56**
Catachlorops (Psalidia)
 conspicuus **II-36, 52**
Catachlorops Lutz **II-33, 49**
 Cataguases (MG) **I-275, 281, 285**
 Catail leaves **IV-126**
 Catarrhal conjunctivitis **I-921**
 Cattle plague **III-364**
 Cattle Tick Fever **III-322, 358**
 Caviana (PA) **I-946**
 Cayenne **I-288, IV-650, 652**
 Ceará (CE) **I-942, III-320, IV-889**
 Celli **I-265**
Cellia **III-354, 357**
 albimana **I-350, III-437**
 albipes **I-773**
 allofa **III-357**
 argyrotarsis **I-350, 776, III-354, 437**
 braziliensis **III-354, 357**
 tarsimaculata **III-357**
Centralblatt für Bakteriologie und Parasitenkunde **I-253, 255, 260, 298, 322, 326,**
 341, 427, 430, 457, 745, 779, II-18, 24, III-275, 311, 322, 325, 360, 382, IV-49
Cephenomyia **IV-650, 655**
Ceratopogon **III-371, 409, 422**
 guttatus **III-440**
 pergandei Coquillett **III-409**
 Ceratopogonidae **III-357**
 Ceratopogoninae **III-407, 408, 409, 439, IV-821, 822, I-932**
 Cesar, Gastão **III-463**
 Ceylon (actual Sri Lanka) **I-944, III-424, 430**
Chácaras e Quintaes **IV-667**
 Chaco (Argentina) **III-450**
 Chagas, Carlos **I-38, 39, 343, 346, 349, 350, 354, 355, 772, 775, 783, III-321, 322,**
 349, 350, 352, 353, 354, 356, 358, 363, 388, 411, 416, 433, 434, 437, 436, 444, 449,
 450, 458, 466, 468, IV-889

- Chagas Disease **I-344, III-356, 363, 411, 416, 434, 450, 468**
- Chagas, Evandro **III-435, 436, 446**
- Chagas Filho, Carlos **III-170, 449**
- Chagasia* **III-354, 355, 357**
fajardoi **III-356, 357**
neivae **III-354, 355**
- Chagres river **I-772**
- Chalcididae **III-394**
- Chamberlain, Joseph **I-341, 556, III-281, 285, 286**
- Chamberland, Charles Edouard **I-365, III-451, 452**
- Chamberland filter **I-414, 418**
- Chantemesse **I-257, III-276**
- Chaoboridae **III-397**
- Charrin **I-396**
- Chaves (PA) **III-375, 379**
- Chelotabanus* Lutz **II-33, 49**
- Chicken cholera **I-278**
- Chicopee (Massachusetts, USA) **III-396**
- Chile **I-339, IV-28**
- China **I-394, 949, III-331, 424**
- Chinese sickness **I-378**
- Chironomidae **I-433, III-308, IV-29, 819, I-932**
- Chironomus* **I-340, 749**
- Chlamydozoa **III-453**
- Chloropidae **III-413**
- Chlorotabanus* Lutz **II-33, 49**
- Cholera **I-20, 34, 35, 37, 249, 255, 256, 292, 310, 313, 314, 394, 673, 930, 949, III-277, 316, 322, 323, 327, 424**
- Cholera bacillus **I-287**
- Cholera infantum **I-923**
- Cholera morbus **I-923**
- Cholera nostras **I-924**
- Christophers **I-346**
- Chronic dysentery **I-260, 261**
- Chryptotylus* Lutz & Castro **II-33, 49**
- Chrysochiton*
bocainensis Lutz & Castro **II-35, 51**
- Chrysops* **III-424, 468**
bivittatus Lutz **II-35, 51**
brevifascius Lutz **II-35, 51**
bulbicornis Lutz **II-35, 51**
ecuadorensis Lutz **II-36, 52**
fusciapex Lutz **II-36, 52**
nigricorpus Lutz **II-38, 54**
omissus Lutz **II-38, 54**
parvifascia Lutz **II-38, 54**
uruguayensis Lutz **II-40, 56**
- Churchill, W. S. **III-297**
- Chyluria **I-557**

- Ciconiae **I-326**
 Cimicidae **III-448**
 Circinate herpes **III-330**
 Circulo Médico Argentino **I-298, 455**
 Cladocera **IV-907**
 Clayton apparatus **I-931**
 Clemente Ferreira (see Ferreira, Clemente Miguel da Cunha)
 Coasts of Africa **I-556**
 Cobbold, Thomas Spencer **I-317**
Coccidium
 oviforme **I-322**
Coccothrix **I-315, III-274**
 Coleoptera **III-297, 308**
 Colibacillosis **I-366**
Colibacillus **I-264, 265**
 Collinge, Walter E. **III-293**
 Colombia **III-399, 464**
 Columbae **I-326**
 Columbia (Washington D.C.) **III-397**
 Columbia University (Washington D.C.) **III-397**
 Comissão Geográfica de São Paulo **III-296**
Comptes Rendus de la Academie des Sciences **IV-667**
Comptes Rendus de la Société de Biologie de Paris **I-430**
 Conceição (SP) **I-747**
 Congo (Africa) **III-364, 388**
 Congo trypanosomiasis **III-364**
 Congress of Cairo **I-558**
 Congress of the Pan American Medical Association, **III-447**
 Congresso Médico Latino-Americano (II, Buenos Aires) **III-322**
Conorhinus **I-934, III-416**
 megistus Burm **III-416**
 Consoli, Rotraut A. G. B. **III-354**
 Copenhagen (Denmark) **III-415, 420**
 Copepoda **I-749**
 Coquillett, Daniel William **I-345, 347, 348, III-317, 395, 397, 400, 406,**
 408, 409, 413, 440
 Cordeiros **I-313**
 Córdoba (Argentina) **III-308**
 Cordoba (Mexico) **I-352, 779**
 Cordylobia **I-928**
Corethra **I-340, 749, 750, IV-735**
Corethrella **IV-735**
 Corethridae **IV-735**
 Cornell **III-394**
 Corrêa, Inocência Serzedelo **I-312**
 Correia Dutra **I-274**
Correio de Campinas **I-268, 284**
 Corsica (France) **III-292**
Corydalus **IV-850**

*Corynebacterium**diphtheriae* I-315

Coscarón, Sixto II-11, 13, 48

Costa, Antônio Correia de Sousa I-269

Costa Lima, Ângelo Moreira da IV-31, 34, III-467, 468, 698

Cotocripus IV-822

Couceiro, Antonio Moreira II-21, 27

Councilman, William Thomas I-258, 261, 262, 263, 266

Couto, Miguel I-301, 302

Cox I-262

Crimea III-424

Criocaulon vaginatum IV-102

Crudelli, Corrado Tommasi I-314, 315, 316, III-279

Crustaceans I-749

Cruz, Bento Gonçalves III-327, 329

Cruz, João da Costa III-454

Cruz, Oswaldo Gonçalves I-23, 33, 34, 289, 313, 342, 343, 355, 357, 378, 379, 382, 392, 399, 416, 418, 419, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 433, 951, II-18, 24, III-294, 321, 322, 324, 326, 327, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 339, 340, 343, 344, 346, 348, 349, 350, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 372, 378, 379, 382, 383, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 407, 408, 409, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 425, 429, 431, 432, 434, 440, 441, 444, 446, 447, 448, 450, 454, 455, 456, 458, 466, 467, 468, 496, IV-109, 889

Cruzeiro (SP) III-324

*Cryptococcus**xanthogenicus* I-278*Cryptotylus* Lutz II-33, 49*Ctenocephalus* III-370*canis* III-369

Cuba I-22, 40, 286, 307, 360, 362, 363, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 376, 378, 381, 391, 409, 416, 420, 664, 951, III-280, 331, 335, 336, 339, 396, 398, 424, IV-697, 821

Cubatão (SP) I-331, III-295, 407

Cuiabá (MT) III-435

Culex I-317, 318, 319, 355, 361, 362, 363, 365, 371, 372, 376, 392, 404, 409, 422, 750, 752, III-278, 280, 281, 299, 310, 311, 334, 362, 363, 367, 408, 447, IV-102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 126, 127, 129, 131, 134, 738, 739

aegypti I-376*aestuans* III-310, 313*albifasciatus* III-357*amazonensis* III-411*apicalis* III-409, 411*atratus* Theob. I-752*bigoti* Bellardi III-299, 311, 313*cingulatus* I-752*confinis* [Lynch] Arrib. III-411*confirmatus* I-404, 751, 752

- costalis* **III-311**
fasciatus **I-376, III-318, 335**
fatigans **I-372, 376, 402, 404, 558, 930, III-334, 371, 477**
flavipes **III-311, 313**
fluviatilis **IV-104, 108**
fulvus **III-311**
humilis **I-752**
imitator **I-751, III-411**
indoctum **III-411**
lugens Lutz **IV-103**
ocellatus **I-751**
perturbans **III-313**
pipiens **III-477**
posticatus Wied **III-310**
quinquefasciatus **I-349, 771, 780, III-396, 447, 456**
quinquestriatus **I-930**
scutipunctatus **III-435**
secutor Theob. **IV-103**
serratus **I-751**
singulatus **I-404**
solicitans **III-313**
spinus Lutz **IV-101**
taeniatus Wied **I-38, 372, 376, 380, III-299, 310, 311, 318, 334**
taeniorhynchus **III-313**
toxorhynchus **III-311**
- Culicidae** **I-338, 341, 342, 343, 344, 556, 557, 747, 749, 750, II-18, 24,**
III-284, 293, 296, 297, 306, 307, 310, 311, 313, 316, 317, 318, 320, 334,
355, 356, 357, 363, 371, 395, 397, 401, 403, 404, 405, 406, 408, 409, 413,
435, 448, IV-25, 108, 735
- Culicimorphae** **III-401, IV-735**
Culicinae **III-320, 404, IV-736, 739**
Culicoides **I-932, III-357, IV-819, 822**
guttatus **III-440**
paraensis **III-440**
- Cunha, Eufrásio José da** **I-275**
Cunha, Aristides Marques da **III-455**
Cunningham, David Douglas **I-256**
Curitiba (SC) **I-285**
Curtis, John **III-288**
- Cuterebra** **III-425, 650, 651, 654, 655, 657, 658, 660, 661, 662, 663, 667,**
IV-658, 660, 663, 667
analís **IV-650, 651**
apicalis **IV-650, 651, 652, 654, 660, 661, 662, 668**
cayennensis **IV-650, 651, 652**
cyaniventris **IV-658**
cyaniventris Nob. **IV-658**
ephippium **IV-650, 651, 652**
funebri **IV-650, 651**
infulata **IV- IV-650, 653, 654, 668**

- megastoma* IV-650, 651
nigricans IV-654, 660, 668
nigricincta IV-650, 653
nigrocincta IV-651
patagona IV-650, 651
rufiventris IV-650, 651, 653
sarcophagooides IV- 650, 654, 668
schmalzi IV-650, 655, 668
trigonophora IV-656
 Cuterebridae IV-31
 Cuterebrinae IV-649
 Cuvier, Georges I-20, III-308
Cyclolepidopteron IV-738
Cyclolepteron III-357
 intermedium III-357
 pseudo-maculipes III-357
 Cyclopidae I-927
Cysticercus
 cellulosæ I-925
Cystodiscus
 immersus I-323
 Cytheridae I-339
Cytoryctes
 vaccinae III-453
 variolae III-453

D

- Dacus* IV-697
 serpentina Wied. IV-698
 Dakar (Senegal) I-395
 Dampf III-431
 Danilewsky, B. I-325
Danilewskya I-327
 Dantec, Felix Le I-288, 289, 290
 Danube provinces III-292
 Daomé I-392
 Darling, Samuel Taylor I-357
 Darwin, Charles I-20, III-284
Dasybasis
 argentina II-31, 47
 Davaine, Casimir III-451
 David, Prosper I-281
 David, Victor I-281
 Davidson, Andrew III-327
 Davis, Nelson I-357, 358
 Deane, Leônidas de Mello I-19, 23, 39
 Deane, Maria Paumgarten I-357
 Debad III-364

- Debré, Patrice **I-278**
- DeGeer, Carl Charles **III-393**
- Delaporte, François **I-328, 361, 362**
- Delcassé, Théophile **I-411**
- Dendromyia* **IV-130, 132, 736**
- arthrostigma* **III-357, IV-131**
- bourrouli* **IV-134**
- jamaicensis* **IV-130**
- leucostigma* **III-357**
- medio albipes* Theob. **IV-130**
- oblita* **IV-127**
- personata* **IV-133**
- serrata* **IV-128**
- Dengue fever **I-349, 668, 771, 774, 929, 930, III-327, 370, 403**
- Departamento Nacional de Saúde Pública **III-378**
- Dermatobia* **III-414, IV-649, 650, 651, 652, 658, 659, 661, 662, 664, 665, 667**
- cyaniventris* MacQuart **I-928, IV-651, 658, 667**
- hominis* Say **IV-650, 658, 660, 667, 668**
- noxialis* Goudot **IV-658**
- Dermatologische Wochenschrift* **III-273**
- Dermatomycosis **I-921**
- Desengano (ES) **I-275, 281**
- Desmidiaceae **I-750**
- Desvoidy, Robineau **III-306**
- Dexiidae **III-414**
- Diachlorus*
- afflictus* **II-35, 51**
- afflictus* var. *trivittatus* Lutz **II-35, 51**
- altivagus* Lutz **II-35, 51**
- bipunctatus* Lutz **II-35, 51**
- conspicuus* Lutz **II-36, 52**
- distinctus* Lutz **II-36, 52**
- distinctus* var. *catharinensis* Lutz **II-36, 52**
- fascipennis* Lutz **II-36, 52**
- flavitaenia* Lutz **II-36, 52**
- fuscistigma* Lutz **II-37, 53**
- neivai* Lutz **II-38, 54**
- paradoxus* Lutz **II-38, 54**
- varipes* **II-36, 52**
- vitripennis* Lutz **II-40, 56**
- Diaclorus*
- bimaculatus* **II-35, 51**
- Diamantina (MG) **III-375**
- Diário de Campinas* **I-268, 284**
- Diário Oficial do Estado do Pará* **II-12, 14, III-375**
- Dias, Ezequiel **III-333, 347**
- Diaspididae **III-395**
- Diatomaceae **I-750**
- Dichelacera*

- callosa* Lutz **II-35**, 51
fuscipes Lutz & Neiva **II-37**, 53
intermedia Lutz **II-37**, 53
lacerifascia Lutz **II-37**, 53
micracantha Lutz **II-38**, 54
modesta Lutz **II-38**, 54
multiguttata Lutz **II-38**, 54
salvadorensis Lutz **II-39**, 55
submarginata Lutz **II-39**, 55
trigonotaenia Lutz **II-40**, 56
- Dichelacera* (*Dichelacera*)
callosa Lutz **II-35**, 51
fuscipes Lutz **II-37**, 53
januarii **II-37**, 53
micracantha Lutz **II-38**, 54
modesta **II-38**, 54
multiguttata **II-38**, 54
salvadorensis **II-39**, 55
submarginata **II-39**, 55
unifasciata **II-40**, 56
- Dichelacera* (*Mimodrynerus*)
intermedia Lutz **II-37**, 53
- Dichelacera* (*Nothocanthocera*)
nigricarpus **II-38**, 54
tenuicornis **II-39**, 55
- Dichelacera* (*Orthostyloceras*) Lutz **II-34**, 50
ambigua **II-35**, 51
- Dicladocera* Lutz **II-33**, 49
conspicua Lutz & Neiva **II-36**, 52
macrospila Lutz **II-37**, 53
unicolor Lutz **II-40**, 56
- Didelphis*
philander **IV-660**
- Dietiker, J. R. **I-250**
- Dimorphotaenia* Lutz **IV-28**
- Dimorphotarsa* Lutz **IV-28**
- Diogo, Júlio César **III-435**
- Dione*
juno **I-430**
- Diospyrus kaki* **IV-697**
- Diphtheria **I-37**, 312, 314, 667, **III-331**, 347
- Diphtheria bacillus **I-312**, 314
- Dipsacus*
sylvester **I-753**
- Diptera **I-342**, 343, 345, **III-284**, 286, 287, 297, 300, 302, 306, 308, 310, 318, 334, 360, 367, 371, 395, 396, 397, 398, 400, 405, 406, 407, 413, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 425, 435, 465
- Diretoria Geral de Saúde Pública **III-343**, 344, 346, 350, 361
- Distomum* **I-433**

- District of Columbia **III-409**
 Distrito Federal (Brasília) **III-446**
 Dobell, Clifford **I-255**
 Dois Córregos (SP) **I-292**
 Domingos Freire Bacteriological Institute **I-292, 313**
 Dominica **III-398**
 Don João VI **I-941**
 Dopter, Charles Henri Alfred **I-255, 261, 263, 266**
 Dourine **II-45**
Dracunculus
 medinensis **I-927**
Dermatobia cyaniventris **IV-940**
 Drepanidae **I-327**
Drepanidium **I-327**
 serpentium **I-327**
 Dreyfus, Alfred **III-330, 331**
 Duclaux, Émile **I-312, III-330**
 Duerck, Hermann **III-388**
 Dujardin-Beaumetz, Edouard **I-394**
 Dunbar, William Phillips **III-323**
 Durham, Herbert E. **I-370, 412, III-335**
 Dutton, John Everett **III-364**
 Dyar, Harrison Gray **I-38, 39, 343, 345, 346, 347, 348, 351, 352, 353, 354,**
 356, 775, 777, 780, 783, 784, III-392, 396, 397, 398, 401, 403, 404, 405,
 406, 407, 409, 411, 412, 413, 415, 438
 Dysentery **I-255, 257, 258, 260, 263, 264, 265, 266, 315, 923, 952, III-277, 329, 454**
Dyspangonia Lutz **II-33, 49**

E

- East coast fever **III-242, IV-875**
 Eberth, Carl Joseph **I-320, 321**
 Eberth's bacillus **I-317, 320, III-278**
 Ecuador **III-457, IV-653**
 Edinburgh (England) **III-281, 327**
 Edwall, Gustavo **III-296, I-748**
 Edwardsiinae **IV-28**
Edwardsina Alexander **IV-28**
 Egypt **I-257, 264, 287, 943, III-362, 430, IV-660**
 Egyptian ophthalmia **I-319, III-279**
 Ehrlich, Paul **III-381, IV-903**
Elephantiasis **I-317, 557**
 arabum **III-278**
 graecorum **III-278**
 Elmassian, Miguel **III-375, 380**
Elpidium
 bromeliarum **I-339**
Elporia Edwards **IV-28**
 Empididae **III-308**

- Encephalitis **III-460**
 England **I-341, 557, III-280, 282, 285, 292, 364, 399, 429, IV-821**
Entamoeba
 coli **I-256, 264**
 histolytica **I-256, 264, 952**
 Enteritis **I-923**
 Entomological Society of London **III-290**
 Entomological Society of Washington **I-348, 351, 354, III-415**
Entomologische Zeitung Stettin **IV-667**
Enyalis **I-325, 326**
 Ephemeral or three day sickness **III-265**
 Ephemeral sickness **IV-872**
Epipsila Lutz **II-33, 49**
 eriomeroides Lutz **II-36, 52**
 Epizootics **I-925**
 Epprecht, Gustavo **I-303**
 Equidae **IV-659**
 Equine epizooty **III-403**
 Equine piroplasmosis **III-347**
 Erlangen **IV-657**
Erephopsis
 albitaeniata Lutz **II-35, 51**
 auricineta Lutz & Neiva **II-35, 51, III-382**
 beskii Lutz **II-35, 51**
 brevistria Lutz **II-35, 51**
 flavicrinis Lutz **II-36, 52**
 florisuga Lutz **II-36, 52**
 matto-grossensis Lutz **II-37, 53**
 nigricans Lutz **II-38, 54**
 nubiapex Lutz **II-38, 54**
 pubescens Lutz **II-39, 55**
 pseudoaurimaculata Lutz **II-39, 55**
 soledadei Lutz **II-39, 55**
Erepmopodites
 chrysogaster **III-464**
 Eriocaulaceae **I-752**
Eriocaulon
 vaginatatum **I-752**
 Erlangen (Germany) **I-399, III-428**
Eryngium **IV-825**
 alvofolium **IV-102**
Escherichia
 coli **I-34**
Esenbeckia Rondani **II-33, 49, III-446**
 arcuata var. *ricardoae* Lutz & Castro **II-35, 51**
 biscutellata Lutz **II-35, 51**
 bitriangulata Lutz & Castro **II-35, 51**
 clari Lutz **II-36, 52**
 clari var. *infusata* Lutz **II-36, 52**

- clari* var. *nigricans* Lutz II-36, 52
distinguenda Lutz & Castro II-36, 52
dubia Lutz II-36, 52
ecuadorensis Lutz & Castro II-36, 52
fuscipennis var. *fenestrata* Lutz II-36, 52
fuscipennis var. *flavescens* Lutz II-37, 53
inframaculata Lutz II-53
infrateaniata Lutz & Castro II-37, 53
mattogrossensis Lutz II-37
melanogaster Lutz & Castro II-37, 53
neglecta Lutz II-38, 54
nigricorpus Lutz II-38, 54
obscurithorax Lutz & Castro II-38, 54
tetragoniphora Lutz & Castro II-40, 56
Esenbeckia (*Esenbeckia*)
bitriangulata II-35, 51
clari Lutz II-36, 52
distinguenda Lutz & Castro II-36, 52
dubia Lutz II-36, 52
esenbeckii II-35
esenbeckii ssp. *biscutellata* Lutz II-51
fenestrata Lutz II-36, 52
fuscipennis II-37, 53
mattogrossensis II-37
melanogaster Lutz & Castro II-37, 53
neglecta Lutz II-38, 54
nigricorpus Lutz II-38, 54
notabilis II-53
tetragoniphora Lutz & Castro II-40, 56
tristis Kröber II-37, 53
Esenbeckia (*Proboscoides*)
dichroa Brèthes II-38, 54
ecuadorensis II-36
rostrum II-35, 51
Esenbeckia (*Proboscoides*) *ecuadorensis* Lutz & Cast II-52
Espinheira, Cândido I-302, 385
Espírito Santo IV-651, 653, 656, 658
Esporozoários I-440
Espundia III-380
Estação de Itaicý IV-135
Estrada de Ferro Central do Brasil IV-889
Estridae III-421
Euculicidae III-320, 401
Evans, Griffith III-363
Exanthematous typhus III-370, 454
Experimental Station in Peru III-395

F

- Fabricius, Johann Christian **III**-306, 316, 393
 Faculdade de Medicina da Bahia **III**-356
 Faculdade de Medicina de São Paulo **III**-320
 Faculdade de Medicina do Rio de Janeiro **III**-321, 322, 323, 327, 416, 446
 Faculty of Brussels **I**-35
 Faculty of Medicine (Rio de Janeiro) (see Faculdade de Medicina do Rio de Janeiro)
 Fairchild, Alexander Graham Bell (grandson) **II**-13, 26, 27
 Fairchild, David Grandison **II**-11, 13
 Fajardo, Francisco **I**-263, 293, 294, 298, 301, 302, 313, 314, 319, 321, 324, 369,
 III-294, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 329, 349, 359
 Falcão, Edgard de Cerqueira **III**-321
 Falk, Heinrich **I**-418
 Fantham, Harold Benjamin **III**-364
 Faria, Benjamin Antônio da **III**-327
 Faria, José Gomes de **III**-389, 433, 446
 Farquhar, Percival **III**-432
 Farquinio, Joaquim **I**-385
Fatsia
 papyrifera **IV**-664
 Federal Sanitation Institute (see Instituto Sanitário Federal)
 Federal Serum Therapy Institute (see Instituto Soroterápico Federal)
 Federalist Revolution (Revolução Federalista) **III**-323
 Felt, E. Porter **III**-317, 405
 Fernandes, Carlos Ferreira de Souza **I**-269
 Ferreira, Clemente Miguel da Cunha **I**-284
 Ficalbi, Eugenio **I**-372, **III**-299, 305, 306, 307
Fidena Walker **II**-33, 34, 49, 50, **III**-446
 atra Lutz & Castro **II**-35, 51
 chrysopyga Lutz & Castro **II**-36, 52
 marginata Lutz **II**-37, 53
Fidena (*Fidena*)
 albitaeniata **II**-35, 51
 atra Lutz & Castro **II**-35, 36, 51, 52
 auricincta **II**-35, 51
 bocainensis **II**-35, 51
 brevistria **II**-35, 51
 erimeroides **II**-36, 52
 erythronotata **II**-39, 55
 flavicrinis **II**-36, 52
 florisuga **II**-36, 52
 foetterlei **II**-36, 52
 leonina **II**-37, 53
 marginalis **II**-37, 53
 mattogrossensis **II**-37, 53
 nigricans **II**-38, 54
 nubiapex **II**-38, 54
 pseudoaurimaculata **II**-39, 55

- pubescens* **II-39, 55**
soledadei **II-39, 55**
splendens **II-39, 55**
Fidena (Laphriomyia) Lutz **II-33, 49**
rufopilosa **II-37, 38, 53, 54**
Fidena (Neopangonia) Lutz **II-33, 49**
pusilla **II-39, 55**
 Figueiredo, Antonio **III-375**
Filaria **I-317, 318, 325, 326, 328, III-334, 362**
bancrofti **I-317, 931, 949, III-362, IV-739**
immitis **IV-739**
loa loa **I-932**
rubella **I-325**
sanguinis hominis **I-317, 318, III-363**
Filariae **I-927**
Filariasis **I-317, 330, 345, 349, 355, 371, 376, 557, 666, 771, 930, III-278, 356, 362, 371, 449**
 Finlay, Carlos Juan **I-40, 286, 319, 360, 361, 362, 367, 370, 404, 406, 409, 410, 421, 557, 666, 951, III-279, 280, 335, 339, 341, 424, 449, 458**
 Finlay Institute **III-458**
 Fiocca **I-265**
 Fiori, Januário **I-388, 389**
 Fischer, Rudolph **III-355**
 Fitch, Asa **III-292, 393**
 Flexner, Simon **I-265**
 Florence (Italy) **III-307**
 Flower, William **III-284, 285**
 Foetterle, Joseph G. **I-426, 431, III-412, 414, 417, 421, IV-30, 31, 654, 656, 658**
Folha do Pará, A **III-373**
Folha Medica, A **III-444, 449, IV-899**
 Fonseca, Emilia da **III-329**
 Fonseca Filho, Olympio da **II-12, 14, III-455, 458**
 Fonseca, Flavio da **II-21, 27**
 Fontenelle, José Paranhos **III-444, 449, 450**
 Fontes, Antônio Cardoso **III-333, 347, 391, 456**
 Forbes, Stephen Alfred **I-347, III-396**
 Forest malaria **I-34, 38, 341, 343, 346, 349, 357, 372, II-24, III-276, 325, 352, 400, 407, 436, 462, IV-49**
 Fowl spirillosis **III-322, 358**
 Fowler, Amy Marie Gertrude **III-275, 390**
 Fowler's solution **I-673**
 Fox, Daniel Makinson **I-332**
 France **I-289, 369, 395, III-292, 320, 330, 331, 391, 398, 401, 429, 456, IV-50, 820, 900**
Francesiella
tularensis **II-29, 45**
 Franco, Zacharias **I-301**
 Franco-Prussian war **III-292**
Freie Presse: Zeitung für Deutsche in Brasilien **I-285**

Freire Júnior, Domingos José **I-274, 275, 278, 280, 281, 284, 285, 286, 288, 292, 313, 314, 319, 425**
 Freitas, Octavio de **III-444, IV-899**
 French Commission from the Pasteur Institute **I-951**
 French Guiana **I-394**
Freycinetia **I-753**
 arnottii **I-338, 748**
 Friedenreich, C. W. **I-339**
 Fringillidae **I-326**
 Frobisher Jr., Martin **III-463**
 Frosch, Paul **I-365, III-452**
 Fumstein, José **I-303**
 Fundação Oswaldo Cruz **III-346**
Fungus febris flavae **I-286**

G

Gadelha, Paulo **I-357, 358**
 Gaffky, Georg Theodor August **I-265, 320**
 Gaffrée, Cândido **III-349**
 Galli-Valerio, Bruno **I-346, 354, 779, 783**
 Gambia (Africa) **III-364**
Gammarus
 pulex **I-748**
 Garches (France) **III-331**
 Gastroenteritis **I-36**
Gastrophilus Leach **IV-31, 659, 660**
 equi Fabricius **IV-659, 660**
 asininus Brauer **IV-651, 659, 660, 668**
 Gávea **IV-828**
Gazeta de Campinas **I-268, 284**
Gazeta de Noticias **I-39, 555**
Gazeta Médica **I-253, III-275**
 Geison, G. L. **I-278**
 Gener, Juan Guiteras y **I-365, 367, 370, III-424**
 General Directorship of Public Health (see Diretoria Geral de Saúde Pública)
 Genoa (Italy) **I-390**
 Geographic and Geological Commission of the State of S. Paulo **I-748, III-296, 429**
 Geographical and Historical Pathology **I-661**
 Georgia **III-424**
 Germany **I-250, 258, 265, 320, 347, 400, 401, 403, III-275, 292, 294, 347, 355, 382, 391, 396, 398, 399, 428, 429, IV-821, 827**
 Geronimo, Raymondo **I-418**
 Getulino **I-383**
 Gibier, Paul **I-280**
 Gibraltar **I-557**
 Giemsa, Gustav **III-388**

- Giessen (Germany) **III-428**
- Gieszczukiewicz **III-454**
- Giles, George Michael James **I-376, III-305, 306, 326, 396, 398**
- Girard, Maurice Jean Auguste **III-308**
- Glossina* **I-318, 929, 933, III-363, 367**
- fusca* **I-933, III-367**
- morsitans* **I-933, III-364**
- palpalis* **I-933, III-367**
- Glossinæ **I-933**
- Glover, Townend **III-393**
- Glugea*
- bombycis* **I-322**
- Gmelin's reaction **I-670**
- Godinho, Victor **I-370, 385, 421**
- Godoy, Alcides **III-347, 391**
- Goeldi, Emil [Emílio] **I-343, III-317, 418, 440, IV-823, 827**
- Goeldi museum (see Museu Paraense Emilio Goeldi)
- Goiás **IV-110, 127, 128, 889**
- Góis, Francisco Marques de Araújo **I-272, 274**
- Golgi, Camilo **I-292, 316**
- Gomes, Bráulio **I-272**
- Gomes de Faria, José **IV-889**
- Gomes, Emílio **I-301, 382**
- Gomes, Victor Leandro Chaves **II-12, 14**
- Gonzalez-Rincones **IV-662**
- Goodpasture, Ernest William **III-454, 460**
- Gorceix, Henrique **I-288**
- Gorgas Memorial Laboratory **II-11, 13**
- Gorgas, William Crawford **I-367, 370, 371, 378, 379, 951, III-335, 456**
- Göttingen (Germany) **III-428**
- Goudot **IV-659**
- Gouveia, Hilário de **I-391**
- Grabham, Michael **III-317**
- Grasset, Joseph **IV-50**
- Grassi, Giovanni Battista **I-256, 319, 338, 355, 362, 371, 557, 777, 950, III-280, 281, 307, 449, IV-820**
- Gray, George **I-406**
- Graz (Austria) **III-429**
- Great Britain **III-398, 466**
- Greece **I-257**
- Gregarina **III-367**
- Greifswald (Germany) **III-452**
- Griesinger, Wilhelm **III-362**
- Grison*
- vittatus* **IV-659**
- Gros, G. **I-255**
- Grove, David I. **III-316**
- Gruby, David **III-363**
- Guajará-Mirim (RO) **III-432**

Gualteria **IV**-109, 115
oswaldi **IV**-108
fluviatilis **IV**-108
pulvithorax **IV**-109
 Guanabara, Alcindo **I**-313
 Guarnieri, Giuseppe **III**-453
 Guarujá (SP) **I**-327, 328, 334
 Guatemala **III**-399, 430, **IV**-663
 Guayaquil (Ecuador) **III**-457
 Guerra, E. Salles **III**-329, 330
 Guianas **I**-280, 941
 Guião, Rodrigues **I**-281
 Guimarães, Eduardo **I**-271
 Guinle, Guilherme **III**-436
 Guiteras, Juan (see Gener, Juan Guiteras y)
 Guyana **III**-399
 Guyon, Félix **III**-331

H

Haberlandt, Gottlieb Johann Friedrich **I**-753
Hadrus
albipes Lutz **II**-35, 51
Haemagogus **III**-410, 464, **IV**-117
capricorni **III**-464
 Haematic carbuncle **I**-278
Haematomyidium
paraense **III**-440
 Haematophagous **IV**-829, 830
Haemophilus
influenzae **III**-455
Haemoproteus
columbae **III**-360
 Haemosporidia **I**-322
 Haffkine, Waldemar Mordekhai **III**-332
 Haffkine's vaccine **III**-332
 Hagen, Hermann August **III**-287
 Halloppéau, François Henri **III**-276
Halteridium **I**-326
 Hamburg (Germany) **I**-21, 253, 315, 392, 399, 400, 402, 413, 418, **III**-273, 323, 340, 368, 388, 391, 498, 500
 Hamburg School of Tropical Medicine **III**-388
Handbuch der Mikrobiologischen Technik **II**-20, 26
Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen **II**-26
 Hansen, Gerhard Henrick Armauer **I**-314, 377, **III**-448
 Hansen's bacillus **III**-273, 274
 Hansen's disease **III**-447, 448
 Harris, H. F. **I**-263
 Harris, Thaddeus William **III**-393

- Hartmann, Max **III-388**, 415, 466
 Harvard (USA) **III-428**
 Harvard Medical School **III-460**
 Harvard University **III-428**
 Hauser, Fernand **I-410**
 Haussmann, Georges Eugène **III-341**
 Havana (Cuba) **I-39**, 40, 249, 362, 363, 365, 369, 370, 371, 381, 385, 391, 408, 409, 410, 419, 420, 421, 422, 426, 555, 558, 559, 664, 666, 951, **III-335**, 336, 339, 424, 456, 458
 Havana (SP) **I-378**
 Havana School of Tropical Diseases **I-370**
 Havard, Valery **I-367**
 Havelburg, Wolf **I-37**, 293, 297, 412
 Hawaii **I-21**, 258, 260, 338, 376, 377, 378, 662, 748, **III-276**, 294, 338, **IV-659**
 Heartwater (see Rickettsiosis)
 Hebra, Hans **III-273**
Hedychium
 coronarium **IV-825**, 851
 Heidelberg (Germany) **I-400**, **III-391**
 Heidelberg University **I-400**
Heliconia **I-753**
Hexachaeta Loew **IV-698**
 Helminthiasis **I-925**, 926, 927, 928
Holochilus vulpinus Licht **IV-653**
 Hematozoa **III-388**
 Hemiptera **III-290**, 357, 416
 Hemorrhagic septicemia **I-401**
 Hepatic abscesses **I-260**
 Herelle, Felix d' **III-454**
 Herpes labialis **I-668**
 Herrera **IV-698**
Heteronycha **III-310**, 311, 313
 aestuans **III-311**
 dolosa **III-311**
 humilis **III-311**
Himantostylus Lutz **II-33**, 49
 intermedius Lutz **II-37**, 53
Hippelates **III-413**
 Hippoboscidae **III-407**, 434, 441, **IV-31**
 Hirsh, Auguste **I-661**
 Histoplasmosis **III-359**
 HIV **I-428**
 Hofer, M. **I-417**
 Hoffmann, Erich **III-368**
 Hoffmann, Wilhelm H. **III-424**, 458, 459
 Hog-cholera **I-528**, 666
 Holmberg, Eduardo Ladislao **III-308**
 Homem de Melo, Claro Marcondes **I-274**
 Homem, João Vicente Torres **I-269**

Hong Kong (China) **III-332**
 Honolulu (Hawaii) **III-275**
 Hopkins, Johns **I-258, 262, III-444**
 Horn, Walther **III- 25, 287, 429, 431**
 Hospedaria dos Imigrantes de São Paulo **III-323**
 Hospital de Isolamento (São Paulo) **I-290, 292, 665, 668**
 Hot-climate ulcers **III-403**
 Howard, Leland Ossian **I-347, 348, 354, 775, III-287, 288, 292, 334, 391,**
 392, 394, 396, 397, 398, 400, 406, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 415, 420, 431, 440
 Hüber, Jacques **III-372, 373, 375**
 Hudson, N. Paul **I-415, III-459, 464**
 Huerta, Victoriano (general) **III-400**
 Hughes, Sally Smith **III-452**
 Human trypanosomiasis **I-929**
 Humboldt, Alexander von **I-20**
 Hungary **III-429, IV-827**
 Hunter, Walter David **I-355, 356, III-438**
 Huxley, Thomas Henry **III-284**
Hydrochoerus
 capibara **I-945**
 Hydrophobia **I-35, 925**
Hygienische Rundschau **I-341, 745**
Hyloconops
 longipalpis **IV-120**
 palidiventer **IV-118, 120**
 Hymenoptera **III-308, 394, IV-650**
Hypoderma **IV-650**

I

Ianthinosoma
 lutzi **IV-662**
 taeniorhynchus **III-313**
 Icteroid bacillus **I-300, 301, 303, 371, 421, 555, III-280, 325, 331**
 Icteroid typhus **III-278**
 Iena (Germany) (see Jena)
 Igaravidez, Pedro Gutierrez **IV-900**
 Iguape (SP) **I-357**
 Ihering, Hermann Friedrich Albrecht von **III-428, 429, 430**
 Ihering, Rodolpho von **I-325, III-428, 442, IV-698**
 Ilha de Barro Colorado **II-11**
 Illinois (USA) **III-395**
Imprensa Fluminense **I-284**
Imprensa Medica (São Paulo) **III-409, IV-25**
 India **I-255, 287, 773, 780, III-287, 306, 332, 363, 369, 376, 405, 424, 460**
 Indochina **I-392, 394, III-331**
 Infectious jaundice **I-925**
 influenza **I-382, III-453, 455**
 Infusoria **I-750**

- Inhaim (SP) **I-327**
- Insekten Boerse **IV-667**
- Inspetoria das Obras contra as Secas **IV-889**
- Institut de Médecine Coloniale **III-401**
- Institute for Infectious Diseases of Berlin **III-388**
- Institute for Tropical and Marine Diseases **I-402**
- Institute of Experimental Medicine **III-228**
- Institute of Hygiene (Berlin, Germany) **III-391**
- Institute of Hygiene (Montevideo) **I-36, 37**
- Institute of Maritime and Tropical Diseases (see Intitutes für Schiffs-und Tropenkrakheiten)
- Institute of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene **IV-900**
- Instituto Bacteriológico do Estado de São Paulo [Bacteriological Institute of the State of São Paulo] **I-34, 35, 37, 288, 290, 294, 303, 308, 313, 320, 321, 324, 327, 334, 358, 371, 381, 382, 384, 385, 416, 421, 428, 430, 431, 433, 437, 439, 452, 555, 662, 668, 745, 951, II-17, 19, 20, 23, 25, 26, III-276, 280, 294, 295, I-299, 316, 318, 324, 326, 329, 332, 336, 337, 338, 358, 361, 372, 382, 390, 400, 407, 467, 498, 499, IV-49**
- Instituto Butantan (São Paulo) **I-19, 390, 394, II-12, 14, 20, 21, 26, 27, III-332, 369**
- Instituto Finlay **III-424**
- Instituto Nacional de Higiene **III-327**
- Instituto Oswaldo Cruz (Instituto de Manguinhos) **I-23, 314, 382, 394, 433, 434, II-12, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, III-321, 322, 332, 333, 337, 343, 344, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 407, 408, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 420, 421, 425, 431, 432, 434, 435, 440, 442, 444, 446, 447, 448, 450, 454, 455, 456, 458, 466, 467, 468, 489, 490, 491, 496, 498, 499, 502, IV-25, 889**
- Instituto Sanitário Federal **III-323, 324, 329**
- Instituto Soroterápico Federal (Instituto de Manguinhos) **I-33, 343, 384, 426, III-467**
- Instituto Vacínico Municipal **III-332**
- Intermittent fever **I-746**
- International Congress for Tropical Medicine and Malaria **III-449**
- International Congress of Entomology, First (Brussels) **III-413, 429**
- International Congress of Hygiene and Demography (Madrid) **III-452**
- International Congress of Zoology, Eighth (Graz, Austria) **III-429**
- International Congress on Hygiene and Demography, 14th **III-372**
- International Congress on Hygiene and Demography, 8th (Budapest) **III-331**
- International Exhibition on Hygiene (Uruguay) **III-361**
- International Medical Congress, 15th (Lisbon) **III-322**
- International Medical Congress (1884) **I-315**
- International Medical Congress (Berlin, Germany, 1890) **III-453**
- International Medical Congress, 9th (Washington) **I-280**
- Intestinal fevers **I-20**
- Intitutes für Schiffs-und Tropenkrakheiten (Hambourg) **III-323, 340, 368**
- Ionopsis* Lutz **II-33, 49**
- foetterlei* Lutz **II-36, 52**
- nitens* Lutz **II-38, 54**
- Ireland **III-429**
- Isolation Hospital (see Hospital de Isolamento)
- Italy **I-315, 428, 557, 671, III-292, 297, 307, 399, 429**

Itaparica, Island of (Bahia) **III-318, IV-49**
 Itaquaquecetuba (SP) **III-395**
 Itatiaia (RJ / SP) **III-423**
 Itatinga (SP) **III-349, III-350**
 Itu (SP) **I-328, III-318**
 Ivanovski, Dimitri Iosifovitch **III-452**
 Ixodidae **III-368, 425, 448**
 Ixodinæ **I-934**

J

Jacare

nigra **I-326**

Jacutinga (SP) **IV-654**

Jamaica **I-280, III-395, 398, IV-130**

James, Sydney Price **I-773, 778, III-405**

Janthinosa **I-751, 781, III-312, 409, 410, 447**

discrucians **III-310**

lutzii **I-752**

Japan **I-265, III-297, 398, 430, IV-697**

Japanese river fever **III-370**

Jardim, Gustavo Gomes **I-281**

Jardim, Luis Felipe **I-272**

Jaroslav Hlava **I-257**

Jaú (SP) **I-309, 313**

Jefferson Medical College **I-263**

Jena (Germany) **I-322, III-388, 504**

Jenner, Edward **III-285**

Jenner Institute of Preventative Medicine **III-285**

Jennings, A. H. **I-343, 772**

Jobim, José Martins da Cruz **I-269**

Johannsen, Oskar Augustus **IV-848**

Johns Hopkins Hospital **I-258, 262**

Johns Hopkins University **III-444**

Joinville (SC) **I-39, 285, 342, 747, 748, III-297, IV-652, 655, 667**

Jollos, Victor **III-415**

Joly, P. R. **I-319, III-276, 279**

Jordan, Karl **III-429**

Jornal do Brasil **III-447**

Jornal do Commercio (newspaper) **I-419, III-447**

Journal of Economic Entomology **I-348, 771, 775**

Journal of the New York Entomological Society **III-404**

Journal of Tropical Medicine **I-341, 745, III-294**

Juazeiro (BA) **I-943, IV-827, 889**

Juiz de Fora (MG) **I-281, III-354, IV-663**

Jundiaí (SP) **I-267, 277, 663, 332**

Jungle malaria (see Forest Malaria)

Jungle Yellow Fever **I-408, II-24**

K

- Kalaazar **I-933**
 Kaodzera (Sleeping sickness) **III-364**
 Kartulis, Stephanos **I-257**
Karyolysus **I-327**
 Keilin, David **I-345**
Kelloggina Williston **IV-28**
 Kent (England) **I-342, III-293**
 Kertész, Kolomán **III-431**
Kerteszia **I-22, 357**
 Kew (England) **III-294**
 Kiel (Germany) **I-400, III-428**
 Kilborne, Frederick Lucius **I-318, III-325, 359, 449**
 Kingston-upon-Thames (England) **III-293**
 Kirby, William Forsell **I-339**
 Kirby, William **III-290**
 Kircher, Athanasius **III-451**
 Kitasato, Shibasaburo **I-265, III-331**
 Klebs, Theodor Albrecht Edwin **I-257, 314, 315, 316, III-279**
 Klebs-Löffler bacillus **I-315, 667**
 Knab, Frederick **I-38, 39, 343, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 771, 775, 780, 777, 783, 784, III-392, 396, 397, 401, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 417, 418, 436, 437, 438, 439, IV-821**
 Knab, Oscar **I-347, III-396**
 Koch Institute **I-313**
 Koch, Robert **I-20, 22, 257, 265, 286, 287, 288, 300, 310, 313, 315, 320, 369, 400, III-274, 281, 294, 324, 452, 453, 456**
 Koch's bacillus **III-456**
 Koebele, Albert **III-413**
 Kollar, Vincenz **III-288, IV-822**
 Kraus, Rudolf **II-20**
 Kruif, Paul de **III-449**
 Kruse, Walther **I-264, 265**

L

- La Plata (Argentina) **III-430**
 Labbé, A. **I-440**
 Laboratório Bacteriológico da Saúde Pública **III-350**
 Lacerda, Edmundo **I-281**
 Lacerda, João Batista de **I-276, 286, 287, 294, 298, 301, 306, 308, 314, 319, 412, III-279**
 Lacordaire, Jean Théodore **III-308**
 Ladisláo, Ruy **III-435**
 Lafayette, Francisco **III-444, IV-899**
 Lafleur, Henry Amedee **I-258, 261, 262, 263, 266**
 Lagos (Nigeria) **III-459**

- Lahille, Fernando **III-430**
- Lambl, Vilem Dusan **I-255**
- Lameere, Auguste **III-413, 429, 430, 431, IV-900**
- Lamus* **III-416**
- Lane, John **III-317, IV-28**
- Lankester, Edwin Ray **I-341, 342, III-284, 285, 286, 287, 297, 300**
- Lanzi, Matteo **I-315**
- Laphriomyia* Lutz **II-33, 49**
longipalpis Lutz & Castro **II-37, 53**
mirabilis Lutz **II-38, 54, III-446**
- Laphriopsis* Lutz **II-33, 49**
- Larousse **IV-820, 821**
- Larvae **I-927, 928, IV-112, 123, 126, 130, 131, 135**
- Lasch **III-329**
- Lassale **I-346**
- Lassar, Oscar **III-273**
- Latin American Medical Congress, 2nd (Buenos Aires) **III-322**
- Latin American Medical Congress, Third (Uruguay) **III-361, 367**
- Latour, Bruno **I-424, 425**
- Latreille, Pierre **III-308**
- Laufer, Adolpho **I-303**
- Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse **I-265, 313, 314, 315, 316, 318, 320, 321, 322, 324, 328, 350, 358, 410, 412, 949, III-279, 285, 325, 334, 380**
- Lavoura Paraense* **III-375**
- Lazear, Jesse William **I-40, 362, 363, III-335**
- Le Dantec, Félix Alexandre **I-34, 289, 290, 421**
- Leão, Antônio Pacheco **III-350, 433**
- Leão, Vito Pacheco **I-275**
- Leboeuf **III-276**
- Lehmann, Karl B. **I-399, III-274**
- Leipzig (Germany) **I-21, 285, 320, 322, 443, 455, III-274, 275, 428, 500, 502, IV-899**
- Leishmania* **I-784**
(Viannia) braziliensis **III-435**
- Leishmaniasis **I-351, 929, III-356, 388, 389, 407, 436**
- Leloir, Henry Camille Chrysostôme **III-276**
- Leme (SP) **I-292**
- Lemos, Antonio **III-373**
- Lemos, Fernando Cerqueira **I-388**
- Lent, Herman **I-434**
- Lepidoptera **I-322, 345, 347, 430, III-297, 397**
- Lépine, Jean **III-455**
- Lepiselaga (Conoposelaga)*
aberrans **II-35, 51**
albitarsis **II-35, 51**
- Leprosy **I-20, 21, 22, 253, 258, 293, 315, 377, 378, 394, 400, 930, 933, 951, II-24, III-273, 274, 275, 276, 278, 294, 324, 369, 371, 403, 446, 447, 448, IV-826**
- Leprosy International Congress (Cairo, Egypt, 1938) **III-447**

- Leptospira* **III-458**
icterohaemorrhagiae **III-457**
icteroides **I-415, III-457, 460**
- Leptospirosis **III-457**
- Leptotabanus* Lutz & Neiva **II-33, 49**
nigrovenosus Lutz & Neiva **II-38, 54**
- Leptothrix* **I-256**
- Lepus brasiliensis* **IV-660**
- Lestage, J. A. **IV-900**
- Leuckart, Karl Georg Friedrich Rudolf **I-21, 22, 322, 323, 428**
- Leucotabanus* Lutz **II-33, 49**
nigristigma Lutz **II-38, 54**
procallosus **II-38, 54**
sebastianus Fairchild **II-38, 54**
- Lewis, Timothy Richards **I-255, 256, 317, III-362**
- Liceo-Ginnasio (Siena) **III-307**
- Lignières, José **III-380**
- Lima (Peru) **III-425**
- Lima, Ângelo Moreira da Costa **III-440, 441, 442**
- Lima, Henrique da Rocha **III-333, 347, 355, 388**
- Limatus* **I-752, IV-736**
- Limeira (SP) **I-21, 34, 251, 253, 254, 266, 277, 313, 322, 663, III-273, 275, 498**
- Limonicola* Lutz **IV-28**
- Lincoln, Abraham **III-393**
- Linguatulidæ **I-928**
- Linnaeus, Carolus **I-376, III-393**
- Liophis*
merremii **I-326**
- Lippe **I-418**
- Lipschütz, Benjamin **III-454, 456**
- Lisbon (Portugal) **I-557, 941, III-322**
- Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine **III-285**
- Lister, Joseph **I-20, 316, III-278, 285, 286, IV-903**
- Liston, William Glen **I-773, 778, III-405**
- Liverpool (England) **I-362, 369, 370, 400, III-281, 286, 294, 335, 340, 364, 376**
- Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine **I-362, 369, 370, III-281, 335, 364, 376**
- Livorno (Italy) **III-307**
- Loa loa **II-30, 46**
- Loaisis **II-46**
- Lobo, Bruno **III-444, IV-899**
- Loew **IV-697, 698**
- Löffler, Friedrich Johannes **I-315, III-452**
- Loefgren, Alberto **I-748, III-296**
- Löffler, August Johannes **I-265, 312, 315, 322, 365**
- Lombardy (Italy) **I-390**
- London (England) **I-20, 332, 369, III-281, 284, 285, 287, 290, 293, 294, 297, 327, 355, 391, 420, 454, IV-662, 667**
- London School of Tropical Medicine **I-369, III-281**
- Lopes, Hugo de Souza **III-468**

- Lopes, Valentin José da Silveira I-268, 269
 Lösch, Fedor Aleksandrovich I-256, 257, 262
 Louisiana (USA) I-391
 Lourenço, José I-310
 Löwy, Ilana I-365
 Lubeck I-249
 Luce, A. IV-665
 Luce, Gottfried Wilhelm [Godofredo Luce] I-251, III-372, 373, 375
 Luce, Helena Lutz I-251
Lucilia
 (*Chrysomyia*) *macellaria* I-928
 Lucker, Gothelf I-303
Lucuma cainito IV-698
 Luetzelburg, Philipp von III-417
 Lund IV-657, 658
 Lutz, Bertha Maria Júlia I-249, 285, 383, 434, 555, 661, 745, II-11, 12, 13,
 14, 32, 48, III-390, 449, 458, IV-899, 49
 Lutz disease I-298
 Lutz, Gualter Adolpho I-285, 555, 661, 745, III-390
 Lutz, Gustav I-245, 246, 249, II-17, 23
 Lutz, Mathilde Oberteuffer I-245, 246, 249
 Lutz mycosis I-298
Lutzomyia
 (*Nyssomyia*) *intermedia* III-435
 longipalpis III-435, 436
 Luxemburg III-429
 Lymphatic filariasis III-403
 Lynceides I-749
 Lynch Arribálzaga, Enrique III-307, 308, 310, 313, 326
 Lynch Arribálzaga, Félix I-372, III-299, 306, 307, 308, 313, 409
Lynchia III-360
 falcinelli Rondani III-441
 lividicolor Bigot III-441

M

- Macaca* I-415
Macacus
 cynomolgus III-455
 rhesus III-460
 sinicus III-455, 460
 Macaé (RJ) I-281
 MacCallum, William George I-330
 Machado, Astrogildo II-12, 14, III-432, 433, IV-889
 Machado, Werneck III-329
 MacQuart, Justin Pierre Marie III-306, IV-653, 658
Macrocormus Lutz II-33, 49
 pseudosorbillans Lutz II-39, 55
 trigonophthalmus Lutz II-40, 56

- Madeira river **I-945, IV-823**
- Madeira–Mamoré **I-22**
- Madras Presidency **I-778**
- Madrid (Spain) **III-453**
- Maerki, Roberto **I-303**
- Magalhães, Almeida **III-420**
- Magalhães, Octavio Coelho de **III-455**
- Magalhães, Pedro S. **IV-667**
- Maggiora **I-264**
- Maia-Herzog, Marilza Maia **III-418**
- Mal-de-Cadeiras **I-945, II-29, 45, III-373, 375, 376, 380, IV-47, 181, 182**
- Malagutti, Antonio **I-389, 390**
- Malagutti, Giuseppe **I-389, 390**
- Malaria **I-20, 22, 33, 34, 38, 39, 303, 306, 313, 315, 316, 318, 319, 320, 321, 324, 325, 327, 328, 331, 332, 334, 335, 338, 341, 344, 345, 346, 349, 350, 351, 353, 354, 355, 357, 358, 362, 398, 400, 402, 410, 420, 467, 557, 666, 668, 671, 673, 745, 746, 747, 753, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 783, 784, 927, 929, 930, 931, 947, 949, 950, II-12, 13, III-278, 279, 280, 281, 285, 286, 287, 294, 295, 299, 305, 312, 316, 321, 322, 324, 325, 326, 330, 337, 346, 349, 350, 352, 353, 356, 358, 360, 367, 368, 388, 396, 403, 432, 436, 437, 438, 448, 449, 453, 466, IV-739**
- Malignant pustule **III-369**
- Malta fever **III-327, 363, 369**
- Malta, Island of **I-320**
- Mammea americana* L. **IV-698**
- Mamoré river **I-945**
- Manaus (AM) **I-945, 947, 946, III-320, 376, 378, 379, 432, IV-125**
- Manguinhos Institute (see Instituto Oswaldo Cruz)
- Manguinhos Serum Therapy Institute (see Instituto Soroterápico Federal)
- Manguinhos Serum Therapy Laboratory (see Instituto Soroterápico Federal)
- Manguinhosia* **I-343, III-354, 357**
lutzi **III-354, 357**
- Manila (Philippines) **I-264, IV-900**
- Manson, Patrick **I-22, 317, 318, 319, 328, 330, 355, 362, 369, 557, 949, III-278, 281, 282, 286, 294, 316, 362, 449**
- Mansonia* **III-409, 410, 447**
pseudotitillans **III-354**
titillans **IV-738**
- Manzonella*
ozzardi **III-440**
- Mar de Espanha (MG) **III-421**
- Marajó, Island of (Pará Brazil) **I-945, 947, III-372, 375, 376, 380**
- Maranhão **IV-659**
- Marchiafava, Ettore **I-316**
- Marchoux, Émile **I-392, 394, 395, 396, 398, 400, 404, 406, 409, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 426, III-336, 337, 340**
- Marett, P. Jauvrin **III-425**
- Mariano, José **III-448**
- Marine Biological Association **III-285**

- Marine Hospital **III-339**
 Markow, J. **I-256**
 Martinez **I-370**
 Martinez-Palomo, Adolfo **I-255**
 Martins, Amílcar Vianna **II-21, 27**
 Martins, Antônio **III-432, IV-889**
 Martius, Karl Friedrich Philipp von **III-411**
Maruina **IV-849, 851**
 Maryland (USA) **III-393**
 Massachusetts (USA) **III-396, 397, 417**
 Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) (USA) **III-397**
 Massiutin **I-257, 258**
 Mato Grosso (MT) **III-380**
 Mauá (RJ) **I-334**
 Mauer, Heinrich **I-304**
 Mazza, Salvador **III-450**
 McGill University (Canada) **I-258**
 Measles **III-452**
Meccus **III-416**
Mecistogaster **I-345**
Medical News **I-366**
Megaloprepus **I-345**
Megarhina **III-310, 311**
 Megarhininae **III-407, 415, 440, IV-736**
Megarhinus **I-750, 752, III-414, 415, 422**
 ferox **III-357**
 haemorrhoidalis Fabr. **III-414, 415**
 iris **I-345**
 mariae **III-318**
 violaceus Hfmnsg **I-750, 751**
 Meigen, Johann Wilhelm **III-306**
 Meireles, Aristides Franco de **I-272**
Melanoconion **III-357, IV-104, 113**
 fasciolatum **III-357, IV-105**
 spissipes **III-357**
 theobaldi **III-357, IV-104, 107**
Melanotabanus Lutz & Neiva **II-33**
 fuliginosus Lutz & Neiva **II-36, 52**
Mesembrina **IV-658**
 Melo, Baltasar Vieira de **I-274**
 Melo, Claro Marcondes Homem de **I-272**
 Melo, Marcelino Bispo de **III-330**
Meloconion
 spissipes **IV-108**
Melpia Walker **III-446**
 Melrose (USA) **III-417, 425**
 Melsheimer, Frederick Valentine **III-393**
 Memoirs of the Oswaldo Cruz Institute (see *Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz*)

- Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz* I-40, 661, II-11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 24, III-352, 382, 388, 390, 415, 417, 425, 441, 446, 447, IV-667, 820, 822, 823, 900
- Mendonça, Arthur Vieira de I-35, 36, 37, 38, 291, 294, 297, 298, 302, 304, 306, 371, 421, III-280
- Meneses, Alberto de Castro I-275
- Meningitic symptoms I-921
- Menolepis*
leucostigma IV-125, 127, 128
- Mesnil, Félix I-430, III-285, 380
- Messina (Italy) III-307
- Metchnikoff, Élie I-292, 394, 416, III-285
- Mexico I-339, 352, 391, 398, 779, III-297, 310, 331, 340, 400, IV-653, 697
- Meyer, Carlos Luiz I-382, 384, 385, 387, 422, III-337, 338
- Micrococcus* I-412
melitensis I-321
tetragenus I-286
- Microculex*
argenteoumbrosus III-411
- Micropangonia* Lutz II-33, 49
- Microsporidia* I-428
- Migone, Luis Enrique III-380
- Milan (Italy) I-389
- Miliaria rubra I-921
- Milk-borne diseases I-925
- Milne-Edwards, Alphonse III-401
- Mimusops*
coriacea MacQ. IV-698
- Minas Gerais (MG) III-353, 354, IV-109, 656, 657, 660, 665
- Miranda, Raymundo José de III-373
- Miranda, Vicente José de III-372, 373, 375
- Missouri (USA) III-292, 394
- Mochlonyx* IV-735
- Mocidade* I-268
- Mogy-Guassú (SP) I-327, 328
- Mogyana (SP) I-663
- Moji-Mirim (SP) I-267
- Moldavia (Romanian) III-292
- Moles III-403
- Molokai (Hawaii, USA) I-260, III-275
- Monatshefte für Praktische Dermatologie* I-377, III-273, 498
- Monocystis* I-327
- Monroe Doctrine III-399
- Monroe, James III-399
- Monteiro de Barros, Maria da Conceição IV-50
- Montenegro, Augusto III-372
- Montevideo (Uruguay) I-34, 36, 37, 292, 295, 297, 298, 300, 302, 306, III-325, 453
- Montpellier IV-50
- Morais, Luiz de III-333
- Morales IV-663

- Moreira **I-388**
 Moreira, Carlos **III-297, 334, 442**
 Moreira, Oscar Marques **I-387**
 Morley, Charles **III-436**
Morpho **IV-738**
 Moscow (actual Russia) **I-255**
 Moses, Arthur **III-456**
 Mota Junior, Cesário **I-288**
 Motuca (SP) **I-327**
 Moura, Júlio Rodrigues de **I-269**
 Mouritz, Arthur **III-276**
 Mucosa **I-928**
 Müller, Fritz **I-339, 748, III-442, IV-27, 847**
 Muller, Henry R. **III-458**
Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift **I-341, 745**
 Munich (Germany) **I-292, 310, III-396**
 Municipal Vaccine Institute (see Instituto Vacínico Municipal)
 Muricidae **IV-660**
 Muridae **IV-653**
 Murine typhus **III-454**
Mus
 albiventris **IV-661**
 decumanus **IV-661**
 holochilus vulpinus **IV-661**
 Muscaridae **IV-667**
 Muscidae **III-308, 367, 414, IV-649, 650, 657**
Musca **IV-658**
 semiatra **IV-657**
 Museo de Ciências Naturales de Buenos Aires **III-310**
 Museo de la Plata **III-310**
 Museu Imperial do Rio de Janeiro **III-429**
 Museu Nacional (Rio de Janeiro) **I-383, III-279, 297, 318, 330, 423, 424, 431, 435, 442, 467, IV-899**
 Museu Nacional de História Natural de Buenos Aires **III-308**
 Muséum National d'histoire Naturelle (Paris) **III-306**
 Museu Paulista **I-325, III-428, 429, 442**
 Museu Paraense de História Natural e Etnografia [atual Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi, Pará, Brazil] **III-372, 375, 376**
 Museum of Comparative Zoology (University of Harvard) **II-13**
 Mycetophilidae **III-308**
Mycobacterium **I-400, III-274**
 tuberculosis **III-456**
 Mycosis **III-388**
Mycteria
 americana **I-324**
Mydaea
 pici MacQuart **III-435, IV-32, 649**
 Myers, Walter **I-370, 412, III-335**
 Myiases **IV-667**

- Myiasis* I-928, III-381
oestrina IV-665
Myiotabanus Lutz II-33, 49
sarcophagoides Lutz II-39, 55
Mysore zebus I-947
Myxococcidium
stegomyiae I-410, 411, 430
Myxomatosis III-456
Myxomycetes I-322
Myxosporidia I-427, III-295
Myzomyia I-342, 343, III-354, 407, 411
lutzi I-342, 346, 354, 355, 357, 783, III-407
tibiamaculata III-353, III-354
Myzorhynchella I-343, III-357
lutzi III-357
lutzii III-353
nigra III-353
nigritarsis III-353, 357
parva III-353, 357

N

- Nagana II-30, 45, III-364, 367
Nägeli, Karl Wilhelm von I-427
Naples (Italy) III-428
National Academy of Medicine (see Academia Nacional de Medicina)
National Department of Public Health (see Departamento Nacional de Saúde Pública)
National History Museum (Jamaica) III-394
National Institute of Hygiene III-327
National Institute of Hygiene (See Instituto Nacional de Higiene)
National Museum (See Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro)
National Museum of Natural History (see Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro)
National Museum of Natural History (Washington, USA) III-391, 406, 408, 412, 414, 415, 420
Natterer IV-660
Naval Revolt (see Revolta da Armada)
Neiva, Arthur I-314, 343, 346, 354, 357, 434, III-321, 349, 350, 352, 353, 354, 358, 382, 391, 392, 408, 409, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 420, 425, 433, 435, 440, 441, 446, 467, 468, IV-25, 31, 32, 662, 667, 820, 889
Nematocera III-420, IV-819
Nematocerae I-932
Nematode I-923
Neopangonia Lutz II-33, 49
pusilla Lutz II-39, 55
Neotabanus Lutz II-34, 50
pruinus Lutz II-39, 55
pseudocomitans Lutz II-39, 55
Nepenthaceae I-753

- Nepenthes* I-753
ampullaria I-753
 Netherlands III-429
 Neumann, Rudolf Otto I-392, 399, 400, 401, 402, 406, 408, 412, 413, III-274, 340, 368
 Neurasthenia I-922
 New Jersey (USA) III-395
 New Mexico (USA) III-394
 New Orleans (USA) I-249, 391, 409, 662
 New York (USA) I-366, 367, III-391, 393, 397, 404, 413, 416, 417, 449, 457
 Newstead, Robert III-425, 431, IV-820, 821
 Nicaragua III-400
Nidularium I-749
 Nigeria III-459
 Niterói (RJ) I-275, 281, III-349
 Noc III-276
 Nocard, Edmond-Isidore Etienne I-394, III-452
 Nocht I-402
 Noguchi, Hideyo I-415, III-428, 457, 458, 459
 Nogueira, José Paulino I-272, 281
Nosema I-411, 427, 430
balantidii I-433
bombycis I-427, 428
chironomi I-433
distomi I-433
ephemerae I-433
mystacis I-433
simulii I-433
stegomyia I-433
 Novaes, José Nogueira I-266, 267, 268, 270, 271, 274, 275, 284, 308
 Novy, Frederick George I-364
 Nyassaland (Africa) III-364
Nyticorax I-324

O

- Oahu (Hawai) IV-659
 Obermeyer, Otto Hugo Franz III-368
 Obermeyer's spirillosis III-368
 Óbidos (Pará, Brazil) I-945, III-375, 376, 378, 379, 440
Ochlerotatus
fasciatus III-310
scapularis III-447
Ochromyia I-928
Odonata I-345
Odontotabanus Lutz II-34, 50
 Odriozola, Ernesto Febres III-428
 Oestridae III-407, 414, IV-30, 649, 650, 662, 665
 Oestrinae IV-649, 650, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 667

- Oestrus* **IV-31, 649**
(Rhinoestrus) ovis **IV-663, 665, 666**
- Ogier, Jules **III-331**
- Ohio (USA) **I-258**
- Olfersia*
americana Leach **III-441**
- Oliveira Castro, Gustavo Mendes de **III-446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 454**
- Oliveira Costa, João Batista de **IV-49**
- Oliveira, Ricardo Lourenço de **III-354**
- Onchocerca*
volvulus **I-932**
- Onthostygnus*
fasciatus **I-339**
- Oplegnathus*
fasciatus **III-313**
- Orchestia* **I-338, 748**
- Ormerod, Eleanor Anne **III-292, 293**
- Ornithodoros* **I-929**
moubata **I-927, III-368**
- Ornithomyia*
nebulosa Say **III-441**
- Oropuche fever **III-440**
- Oroya fever **I-929, III-425, 428**
- Oroya Valley (Peru) **III-425, 428**
- Orth, Johannes **IV-50**
- Orthorhynchae **III-401**
- Orthostyloceras* Lutz **II-34, 50**
- Orthostylus* Lutz & Neiva **II-34, 50**
ambiguus Lutz & Neiva **II-35, 51**
- Osaka Imperial University **IV-900**
- Osborn, Herbert **III-431**
- Oscillaria*
malariae **I-315, 316**
- Oscinidae **III-413**
- Osler, William **I-258, 261**
- Osteomalacia **III-380**
- Ostracoda **I-339, 749**
- Oswaldo Cruz Foundation (see Fundação Oswaldo Cruz)
- Oswaldo Cruz Institute **I-33, 34, 289, 355, 357, II-14, 25, III-333, IV-899**
- Oswaldo Cruz Institute (Instituto Oswaldo Cruz) **III-352, 388, 389, 390**
- Oswaldo Cruz Institute (Manguinhos) **III-326, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 363, 369, 372, 382, 383, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392**
- Oswaldo Cruz Institute (Manguinhos) **III-391**
- Otto, Hans Erich Moritz **I-392, 399, 400, 401, 402, 406, 408, 412, 413, III-340, 368**
- Otoni, Benedito **III-329**
- Otoni, Virgílio **I-298, III-323, 324**
- Owen, Richard **III-284**
- Oxford (England) **III-284**
- Oxyuriasis **I-253, III-275**

P

- Pacheco Leão, Antônio **IV-889**
- Packard Jr., Alpheus Spring **III-393**
- Padua (Italy) **III-307**
- Paiz, O (newspaper) **I-294**
- Paltostoma* Schiner **IV-28**
- Paltostominae **IV-28**
- Paludism **I-359, 419**
- Pan-American Congress (3rd, Havana, Cuba, 1901) **III-335**
- Panama **I-261, 343, 357, 409, 779, 945, II-11,13, III-398, 399, 411, 456**
- Panama Canal **I-950**
- Panama Canal Zone **I-772**
- Pandanaceae **I-338, 748**
- Pangoninae **III-382**
- Panoplites* **III-313**
brasiliensis **III-313**
- Papavero, Nelson **II-11, 13, 48**
- Pappataci fever **I-772**
- Pará (PA) **I-747, 944, 945, 946, 947, III-297, 335, 340, 356, 357, 372, 376, 379, 380, 382, IV-653**
- Pará Museum of Natural History and Ethnography **I-343, III-317**
- Paraense, Wladimir Lobato **III-468**
- Paraguay **I-941, III-308, 331, 378, 380, 432, IV-697, 821**
- Paraíba (PB) **III-320, 324**
- Paraná **I-779, 941**
- Paraná river **IV-823**
- Paranaguá (PR) **I-327, 328, 346**
- Paranapiacaba **I-332**
- Paranhos, José Maria da Silva (Baron Rio Branco) **III-391**
- Pará's Pasteur Institute **IV-899**
- Parasitic thyroiditis **III-434**
- Paris (France) **I-20, 280, 292, 312, 313, 392, 394, 400, 933, III-285, 292, 306, 325, 331, 332, 336, 341, 342, 343, 346, 348, 356, 363, 380, 383, 391, 420, 452, 454, 456, 490, 496**
- Parker, Herman B. **I-391, 410, III-340**
- Parkes, Edmund Alexander **I-312**
- Parma (Italy) **I-433**
- Paroletti, Angelo **I-389, 390**
- Paroletti, João **I-389**
- Pascholi, Fu **I-389**
- Pasquale, A. **I-264**
- Passa Quatro (MG) **III-423, IV-656**
- Passiflora quadrangularis* **IV-697**
- Passos, Francisco Pereira **I-421, 423, III-341, 344**
- Pasteur, Louis **I-20, 22, 427**
- Pasteur Institute **I-38, 288, 292, 313, 341, 392, 394, 395, 400, 411, 416, 426, 427, 951, III-285, 330, 331, 336, 343, 346, 356, 363, 369, 380, 383, 388, 391, 444, 452, 454, 456**

- Pasteur Institute in Recife **IV-899**
- Pasteur, Louis **I-278, 279, 285, 286, 288, 292, 312, 313, 316, 341, 369, 392, 394, 400, 425, 427, III-278, 279, 281, 285, 316, 330, 331, 336, 380, 444, 451, 454, 455, 456, 465**
- Patagonia **II-31, 47, IV-650, 655**
- Paulista Railway **I-663**
- Paulo Afonso (BA) **I-943**
- Paulser, Johannes **I-294**
- Pavia (Italy) **I-292**
- Pebrine **I-427, 431**
- Pebrine disease **III-295**
- Pediculidae **III-448**
- Pediculosis **I-921**
- Peixoto, Floriano Vieira **I-312, III-330**
- Pellagra **I-21, IV-826**
- Pemphigus vitifolii* **III-292**
- Penna, Augusto de Oliveira Belisário **III-432, 433, IV-889**
- Penna, Henrique **III-435, 461, 463**
- Pennsylvania (USA) **III-393**
- Pentameria*
- bromeliarum* **I-339**
- Pentastomatidæ **I-928**
- Pereira, João Francisco **I-304**
- Pereira, Manuel Victorino **I-297**
- Pereira, Pacífico **I-422**
- Peritymbia vitisana* **III-292**
- Pernambuco (PE) **I-942, III-320, IV-889**
- Perroncito, Edoardo Bellarmino **I-256**
- Peru **III-395, 425, 428, IV-28, 697, 821, 823**
- Peryassú, Antônio Gonçalves **III-356, 357, 392, 408, 410, 411, 414**
- Pessoa, Epiácio da Silva **III-333**
- Pessoa, Samuel **I-19, 23**
- Peste de cadeiras (see Mal-deCadeiras)
- Petrópolis (RJ) **I-251, 395, 404, 406, 416, 418, 431, 665, III-337, 446, IV-30, 31, 654, 656, 658, 661, 665**
- Pettenkofer, Max von **I-292, 310, 311, 312, 314**
- Pfeifer, José **I-303**
- Pfeiffer, Ludwig **III-295**
- Pfeiffer, Richard **III-455**
- Phaeomyia* Lutz **II-34, 50**
- Phaeoneura* Lutz **II-34, 50**
- Phaeotabanus* Lutz **II-34, 50**
- innotescens* **II-37, 53**
- prasiniventris* **II-39, 55**
- Philadelphia (USA) **III-393**
- Philippeville **I-316**
- Philippines **I-264, III-395, 398**
- Phylloxera* **III-292**
- Philornis* **IV-32**

Phlebotominae **IV-32***Phlebotomus* **I-351, 772, 784, 929, 932, III-356, 357, 371, 407, 420, 435, 438,****IV-819, 820, 822***atroclavatus* **IV-821***brumpti* **IV-821***intermedius* **III-435, IV-820***longipalpis* **III-435, IV-820, 821***migonei* França **IV-821***papatasi* **IV-820***rostrans* **IV-820***squamiventris* **IV-820***teierae* Larousse **IV-821***trogodytes* **IV-821***verrucarum* Townsend **IV-821***walkeri* **IV-821***Phylloxera* **III-290, 292**Piauí **IV-889**Pierce's disease **III-290**Pinedo, Francesco Di **I-944**Pinheiro, J. **III-463**Pinto, Edgar Roquette **III-444**Pinto, Ernani **III-444, IV-899**Pinto, Getulino G. **III-296, 372, 375**Pinto, Joaquim José da Silva **I-302, III-324**Pinto, Jorge **I-422**Piombino (Livorno, Italy) **III-307**Piracicaba (SP) **I-285**Piraçununga **I-313**Pirapora (MG) **I-943, 946, IV-849, 889**Pirassununga (SP) **I-285**Pisa (Italy) **III-307***Plagiotoma* Loew **IV-698***biseriata* **IV-698**Plague **I-930, III-403**Plamodium **III-281**Planchon, Jules Émile **III-292***Plasmodium* **I-321, 362, III-280***brasilianum* **I-39***malariae* **I-320, 322, 327***vivax* **I-39**Pleasant Valley (Illinois, USA) **III-395**Pneumonia **I-467, III-432**Podostemaceae **IV-848***Poeciloderas* Lutz **II-34, 50***Poecilosoma* Lutz **II-34, 50**Policlínica Geral do Rio de Janeiro **III-326, 329**Polio **III-453**Pomba (RJ) **I-281**Ponte Ipê Arcado (GO) **IV-110, 127, 128**

- Porto (Portugal) **I-394, III-332**
 Porto, Alfredo **III-329**
 Porto Ferreira **I-290, 327**
 Porto Martins (SP) **IV-654**
 Porto Rico **III-398, IV-697**
 Porto Velho (RR) **III-432**
 Portugal **I-557, 941, III-292, 331**
 Posadas, Alejandro **I-298**
 Potamogeton **IV-847**
 Pothier, Oliver L. **I-391, 410, III-340**
 Prado, Antônio Caio da Silva **I-276, 277**
 Prague (actual Czech Republic) **I-255, 257**
 Pressat, André **III-436**
 Prévost, Eduardo Chapot **I-293, 294, 298, 301, III-323, 324, 329, 332, 333**
 Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washinton **I-349, 355, 771, 775, 777, 783, III-403, 405, 416, 437, 438**
Prosopolepis **IV-134**
 confusus **IV-133**
Proteosoma **I-326, III-285**
 Protozoology **III-466**
Província do Pará, A (newspaper) **III-375, 376, 380**
 Prowazek, Stanislas von **III-388, 453, 466**
Psephenus **IV-848, 849, 850, 851**
Pseudacanthocera Lutz **II-34, 50**
Pseudogametes **IV-650, 651, 656, 657, 658, 662**
 hermanni Bischof **IV- 651, 657, 668**
 semiater Wiedemann **IV-30, 651, 657, 658, 661, 662, 668**
Pseudoscione Lutz **II-34, 50**
Pseudovermiculi **I-325, 326**
Psorophora
 ciliata **III-305, 310, 311**
 Psyche **II-11, 13**
 Psychodidae **III-397, IV-32, 819, 820**
 Psychodinæ **I-929**
 Puerto Rico **I-280, IV-900**
Pulex **III-370**
 brasiliensis **III-369**
 cheopis Rothschild **III-369**
 irritans **I-934, III-369**
 Pulicidae **III-448**
 Pulmonary tuberculosis **I-395**
 Pyocyanic bacillus **I-264, 265**
Pyretophorus **I-343, III-353, 354, 355, 356**
 fajardoii **III-355, 356**
 lutzi **III-354, 355**
 lutzii **III-353**
 Pyrexia **I-921, 922**
Python
 molurus **I-440**

Q

- Quebra-bunda (see Mal-de-Cadeiras)
 Queiroz, Espiridião **IV-660, 665**
 Quemados (Cuba) **I-363**
 Quincke, Heinrich Iranäus **I-264**

R

- Rabies **III-453**
 Rafflesiana **I-753**
 Railway from Funil to Campinas **I-664**
 Rajewsky **I-256**
 Ralf, J. **I-417**
 Ramos, Affonso **I-301, I-303**
 Ramos, André **I-388, I-389**
Ramunculus **IV-847**
 Ransom, Brayton Howard **IV-900**
 Rat-bite fever **I-925**
Ravenala
 madagascariensis Sonn **I-754**
 Razzoti, Nicola **I-385**
 Reale Istituto di Studi Superiori **III-307**
 Réaumur, René Antoine Ferchault de **III-288**
 Rebourgeon, Claude **I-279, 280**
 Reduviidæ **I-929, III-416**
 Reed, Walter **I-22, 40, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 367, 371, 376, 385, 391, 398,**
 404, 408, 410, 415, 416, **III-280, 335, 336, 338, 339, 340, 449, 456**
 Rego, José Pereira **I-249**
 Relapsing fever **III-368**
 Resende (RJ) **I-275, 281, 285**
 Resistencia (Chaco, Argentina) **III-308, 310**
 Revisione delle Specie Europei della Famiglia dell **III-305**
 Revista Brasileira de Malariologia **I-745**
 Revista da Sociedade Scientifica de São Paulo **II-12,14,18, 24, III-375**
 Revista de Medicina Tropical **I-410**
 Revista del Museo de la Plata **III-308**
 Revista do Museu Paulista **III-429**
 Revista Médica de São Paulo **I-37, 295, 302, 370, 371, 398, 419, 421, III-353**
 Revolta da Armada **III-323**
 Revolta da Vacina **III-346**
Rhabdonema
 strongyloides **I-253, III-275**
Rhabdotylus Lutz **II-34, 50**
Rhinoestrus **IV-659**
Rhipicephalus **III-359**
 sanguineus **III-359**
Rhizaphis vastatrix **III-292**
 Rhodesia **III-364**

Rhopalopsylla **III-370**

Rhynchomyia

lineata **IV-123**

splendens **IV-123**

Rhynchoprion

penetrans (see *Tunga penetrans*)

Ribas, Emilio Marcondes **I-38, 307, 308, 309, 371, 372, 378, 379, 381, 382, 383, 385, 387, 388, 398, 406, 416, 418, 422, 551, 662, III-317, 336, 337, 450**

Ribeirão Preto (SP) **I-285, 335, 371, 391**

Ribeiro, Thomaz **III-375**

Richard, Eugéné **I-316**

Richardson bacilli **I-412**

Richiardi, Sebastiano **III-307**

Ricketts, Howard **III-454**

Rickettsia

prowazekii **III-454**

Rickettsiales **III-454**

Rickettsiosis **II-29, III-454, IV-870, 872**

Riley, Charles Valentine **III-292, 393, 394**

Rio Branco (AC) **I-947**

Rio Claro (SP) **I-34, 275, 277, 285, 292, 313, 662, 663**

Rio Corrente (BA) **I-943**

Rio das Velhas (MG) **I-943**

Rio de Janeiro (RJ) **I-23, 33, 34, 35, 37, 40, 245, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 268, 269, 270, 272, 275, 277, 278, 280, 281, 286, 288, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 301, 303, 306, 307, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 320, 321, 324, 327, 328, 334, 343, 356, 369, 376, 377, 379, 380, 382, 383, 384, 385, 392, 396, 397, 399, 400, 402, 404, 406, 407, 409, 411, 412, 415, 418, 421, 422, 423, 425, 426, 431, 433, 434, 446, 555, 556, 559, 661, 662, 663, 665, 666, 667, 668, 671, 783, 941, 943, 946, 948, 951, II-17, 18, 20, 23, 26, III-277, 278, 279, 294, 297, 310, 312, 313, 318, 321, 322, 323, 324, 326, 327, 330, 331, 332, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341 342, 343, 344, 346, 350, 352, 356, 358, 359, 361, 368, 369, 372, 379, 383, 389, 390, 391, 407, 416, 423, 424, 429, 438, 440, 443, 444, 446, 447, 455, 456, 459, 460, 461, 467, 489, 496, 502, IV-49, 123, 125, 650, 653, 658, 665, 666, 667, 698, 820, 822, 889**

Rio de Janeiro Medical Faculty **III-321**

Rio de Janeiro School of Medicine **IV-899**

Rio de Janeiro's Museu Nacional **IV-49**

Rio de la Plata (river, Argentina) **III-308, 380**

Rio Grande do Sul (RG) **I-35, III-312, IV-666**

Rio Verde (SP) **I-663**

Ripper, Arthur Palmeira **I-422**

Rivas, Guillermo Muñoz **III-276**

River Plate **III-334, IV-659**

Robert Koch-Institut **III-424**

Robineau-Desvoidy, Jean Baptiste **III-310**

Roca, Paretto de la **I-302**

Rockefeller Commission **I-951, 952**

- Rockefeller Foundation **I-378, 379, 380, 415, III-318, 352, 428, 435, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, IV-50**
- Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research **III-391, 457**
- Rockefeller, John Davison **III-391**
- Rocky Mountain spotted fever **III-454**
- Rodrigues, Antônio Coelho **III-333**
- Rodrigues, Antonio Gomes Silva **I-385**
- Rodrigues, J.J. **III-430**
- Rodrigues Souza **I-302**
- Rogenhofer, A. **IV-656**
- Rogenhofera* **IV- 650, 651, 657, 658, 660, 661, 667**
dasyпода **IV-651, 655, 656, 657, 668**
grandis **IV-651, 662, 667**
trigonocephala **IV-651, 655**
trigonophora **IV-655, 656**
- Rolart **IV-50**
- Romania **III-424**
- Romanowsky, Dmitri Leonidovich **I-334, III-325**
- Rome (Italy) **I-265, 292, 428, 433**
- Rondonia **I-22**
- Roos, Ernst **I-264**
- Roosevelt, Theodore **III-391, 399, 400**
- Roquette Pinto, Edgard **IV-899**
- Rosanini, Benjamim **I-388**
- Rosen **I-310**
- Ross, Ronald **I-319, 330, 341, 355, 362, 369, 371, 557, III-280, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 297, 305, 325, 349, 360, 396, 449**
- Rothschild, Meyer Amschel (Rothschild's family) **III-369**
- Rothschild, W. **III-429**
- Rotifera **I-750**
- Rousseau, Ernest **IV-900**
- Roux, Émile **I-394, 395, 411, 416, III-331, 452, 453, 456**
- Roxo **I-290**
- Royal Agricultural Society **III-292**
- Royal Botanic Gardens **III-294**
- Royal College of Science **III-284**
- Royal Society **I-341, III-285, 286**
- Royal Society's Sleeping Sickness Commission **III-364**
- Rubber Defense Plan **IV-889**
- Rubner, Max **I-312**
- Russell, Bertrand Arthur William **I-20**
- Russia **III-413, 429**

S

- S. Paulo **I-272**
- Sabethes* **I-751, 752, III-311, IV-121, 125**
albiprivatus **IV-124**
lutzii Theo **IV-125**
remipes **I-752, III-312**
- Sabethids **III-404**
- Sabethinae **III-404**
- Sabethines **III-464**
- Sabethinus*
aurescens **IV-136, 137**
intermedius **IV-136, 137**
- Sabethinus* (?)
panoplites **IV-136**
- Sacken, Carl Robert Osten **III-413**
- Saigon (Vietnam) **I-265, 394, III-369**
- Sailors Hospital (Seemannkrankenhauses) **III-340**
- Saint Petersburg (actual Russia) **I-256**
- Salimbeni, Alexandre Tourelli **I-392, 394, 395, 398, 404, 406, 411, 412, 415, 417, III-332, 336, 340, 456**
- Salisbury, J.H. **I-315**
- Salles, Manuel Ferraz de Campos **I-303**
- Sally, Hughes **III-456**
- Salmonella*
enteritidis **I-36**
typhi **I-320**
typhimurium **I-36**
- Salomon-Bayet, C. **I-278**
- Salto de Itú (SP) **I-327**
- Salvador (BA) **I-249, III-318, 350, 435, 458**
- Salvador School of Medicine **IV-49**
- Sambon, Louis Westenra **IV-667, 826**
- San Francisco (California, USA) **III-275, 331**
- Sanarelli, Giuseppe **I-34, 36, 37, 39, 292, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 306, 308, 312, 319, 365, 366, 370, 371, 382, 415, 438, 555, 453, 456, III-279, 325, 331, 335, 336**
- Sanarelli's bacillus **I-37, 38, 40, 370, 412, 421, 666, III-335**
- Sanarelli's serum **I-38, 303**
- Sanarelli's theory **I-555**
- Sandwich Islands **I-377, 381, 556**
- Santa Casa de Misericórdia (Rio de Janeiro) **I-271, 304, 327, 328, 284, III-349, IV-50**
- Santa Catarina **I-38, 39, 747, IV-650, 653, 821, 822**
- Santa Cruz (RJ) **III-333**
- Santa Lucia **III-398**
- Santarém (PA) **III-378, 440**

- Santos (SP) **I**-33, 34, 39, 40, 250, 268, 269, 270, 272, 275, 281, 285, 290, 291, 313, 320, 324, 325, 328, 331, 332, 334, 335, 339, 340, 342, 346, 349, 353, 357, 371, 377, 380, 390, 394, 400, 402, 421, 556, 661, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 671, 745, 747, **III**-295, 296, 312, 332, 349, 436
- Santos, Antônio Felício dos **I**-269, 422
- Santos Filho, Lycurgo de Castro **I**-266, 267, 268, 270, 271, 274, 275, 284, 308
- Santos, L.A. Silva **III**-444
- Santos, Las Casas dos **I**-307
- São Carlos do Pinhal (SP) **I**-285, 306
- São Francisco River **I**-943, 946, 947, **IV**-823, 827
- São Francisco, valley of **III**-432, **IV**-889
- São Luís do Paraitinga (SP) **III**-327
- São Paulo (SP) **I**-21, 22, 23, 33, 34, 35, 39, 250, 252, 253, 260, 266, 267, 269, 270, 272, 274, 277, 280, 284, 285, 286, 288, 290, 291, 292, 294, 295, 298, 299, 302, 303, 307, 309, 310, 313, 320, 321, 322, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 331, 332, 335, 342, 344, 350, 370, 371, 372, 377, 378, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 388, 389, 391, 398, 400, 412, 416, 421, 422, 426, 427, 428, 430, 433, 551, 556, 558, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 668, 669, 672, 745, 749, 754, 773, 783, 951, **II**-18, 21, 24, 26, **III**-273, 275, 276, 280, 294, 295, 296, 299, 310, 312, 313, 317, 318, 320, 322, 323, 324, 327, 329, 331, 332, 336, 337, 338, 339, 341, 355, 356, 358, 359, 369, 372, 375, 380, 381, 382, 389, 390, 400, 407, 421, 429, 435, 443, 446, 447, 456, 458, 459, 467, 498, 499, **IV**-49, 50, 102, 104, 106, 108, 109, 117, 123, 125, 131, 650, 653, 654, 657, 666, 697, 821
- São Paulo Immigrants Hostel **III**-323
- São Paulo Medical Faculty **III**-320
- São Paulo School of Medicine **IV**-50
- São Paulo State Sanitation Service **I**-38
- São Paulo–Santos Railway **I**-22, 38
- São Sebastião Hospital **I**-35
- São Simão (SP) **III**-338
- Sapota achras* Mill. **IV**-698
- Sapromyza* **III**-308
- Sarapuhy **III**-333
- Sarcocystosis **III**-295
- Sarcophaga* **III**-382, **IV**-654
- Sarcophagae* **IV**-659
- Sarcophagidae* **III**-414, **IV**-32
- Sarcopsylla*
penetrans **I**-928
- Sarracenia* **I**-753
- Sassari (Italy) **III**-307
- Say, Thomas **III**-393, **IV**-658
- Sayomyia* **IV**-735
- Scabies **I**-921
- Scaptia*
lata **II**-30, 46
- Scaptia (Pseudoscione)* Lutz **II**-34, 50
- Scarlet fever **III**-452
- Schaudinn, Fritz Richard **I**-264, 413, 414, **III**-368, 388, 457

- Schenkling, Sigmundo **III-287**
- Scheube, Botto **III-294, 504**
- Schimper **I-339**
- Schiner **III-413, IV-697, 823**
- Schistosoma*
- mansoni* **I-927, 943 III-276**
- Schistosome cercariæ **I-923**
- Schistosomiasis **I-19, 20, III-276, 388**
- Schizomycetes **I-750**
- Schmalz, João Paulo **I-39, 342, 747, 748, III-296, 297, IV-655, 662, 667**
- Scott **III-276**
- Seemannkrankenhauses (Sailors Hospital) **III-340**
- Seidl, Carlos **I-297, 302, 370, 395, 416**
- Selasoma*
- giganteum* Lutz **II-37, 53**
- Sellards **I-264**
- Senegal **I-392, 395, III-336**
- Sensitiva (newspaper) **I-268**
- Serafim Jr., J. **III-463**
- Sergent, Edmond **III-363, 436**
- Sergent, Etienne **III-363, 381, 436**
- Sergipe **III-170**
- Serra Azul (SP) **I-327**
- Serra da Bocaina (RJ/SP) **IV-665**
- Serra de Santos (SP) **I-325, 327**
- Serra de São Bento (SC) **IV-821**
- Serra do Mar **I-22**
- Serraria (MG) **I-281, 285**
- Serraria (RJ) **I-275**
- Serum Therapy Institute [Instituto Soroterápico Federal **III-326, 333, 337, 346, 372, 382, 383**
- Serviço de Profilaxia Específica da Febre Amarela **III-344, 350, 361**
- Severin, G. **III-429**
- Severo Macedo **I-297**
- Seychelles Islands **III-430**
- Shibasaburo, Kitasato **I-265**
- Shiga bacillus **I-265, III-454**
- Shiga, Kiyoshi **I-260, 265**
- Shigella*
- dysenteriae* **I-260**
- Sialidae **IV-848**
- Siedentopf **I-413**
- Siena (Italy) **I-265, 394, III-307**
- Sierra Leone (Africa) **III-286, 297**
- Signoret, Victor Antoine **III-292**
- Silva, Carlos Augusto de Oliveira e **I-281**
- Silva, Daniel **I-417**
- Silva, Eduardo Lopes da **I-307**
- Silva Santos, L.A. **IV-899**

- Silver **I-376**
- Simões, Ângelo **I-270, 271, 284**
- Simond, Paul-Louis **I-382, 383, 384, 392, 394, 395, 396, 398, 400, 404, 406, 409, 411, 412, 415, 416, 417, 418, 426, 430, 431, III-332, 336, 337, 340, 369, 456**
- Simoni, Aristides Agramonte y **I-363, III-335**
- Simuliidae **I-771, 927, 929, 932, II-13, III-357, 395, 397, 407, 408, 418, 439, IV-822, 823, 824, 848**
- Simulium* **I-430, 433, III-362, 371, 409, 417, 422, 434, IV-32, 822, 827, 848, 850**
amazonense **IV-823**
amazonicum **III-418, IV-827**
auristriatum **IV-826**
inexorabile Schrottky **IV-828**
minusculum Lutz **IV-827**
nitidum Malloch **IV-827**
obesum **IV-825**
orbitale **IV-825**
pertinax Kollar **I-338, 747, III-296, IV-822, 828, 849**
pruinatum **IV-823, 825**
rubrithorax **IV-825**
scutistriatum **IV-823**
simplicicolor **IV-823**
tulibranchium **IV-826**
venustum **IV-828**
- Siniscalchi, Giovanni **I-389, 390**
- Siphonaptera **III-357**
- Siphonatae **III-401**
- Siriasis **I-922**
- Skinner, Henry **I-348, III-397**
- Skuse **III-299, 306**
- Sleeping sickness **III-356, 364, 367, 376, 388**
- Smallpox **I-37, 249, 268, 278, 279, 297, 414, 425, 668, 930, III-318, 343, 344, 451, 452, 453, IV-49**
- Smith, J. B. **I-348, III-359, 397**
- Smith, Theobald **I-318, III-325, 449**
- Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute **II-11, 13**
- Snow-blindness **I-921**
- Soares da Camara **I-284**
- Sociedad Cubana de Biología y de Medicina Tropical **III-424**
- Sociedad Entomológica Argentina **III-310**
- Sociedade Portuguesa de Beneficiência **I-271**
- Società di Beneficienza **III-320**
- Société Zoologique de France **III-401**
- Society of Medicine and Surgery of São Paulo **I-421**
- Sodré, Antônio Augusto de Azevedo **III-324**
- Sommer **III-276**
- Sonsino **I-256**
- Soper, Fred **I-379, 408, III-318, 461, 463**
- Sorocaba (SP) **I-285, 371, 381**
- Sorocabana (SP) **I-663**

- Soure (PA) **III-375, 379**
 South Africa **III-331, 363, 364, 376, 403, 424, 430**
 South America **III-403**
 South American Conference on Hygiene, Microbiology **III-455**
 South American trypanosomiasis **I-933**
 South Kensington (England) **III-284**
 Southeastern Agricultural College **III-287, 293, 299**
 Souza Araújo, Heráclides César de **II-12, 14, III-448**
 Souza, Irineu Evangelista de (Baron de Mauá) **I-332**
 Souza Lopes, Hugo **IV-31**
 Spain **I-557, 941, III-292, 429**
 Spanish Flu **III-455**
 Speiser, Paul Gustav Eduard **I-341, 745, III-420, 431, 441**
 Spence, William **III-290**
 Sphingidae **I-339**
 Spirillosis **I-933, III-357, 368, 370**
Spirillum **III-360, 368**
 gallinarum **III-358**
 Spirillum fever **I-934, III-368**
 Spirochaeta **III-358, 368**
 Spirochetoses **III-357**
Spironema **III-368**
Spirosoma **III-368**
 Spix, Johann Baptist von **III-411**
 Splendore, Alfonso **I-21, 426, 427, 428, 430, 431, 433, III-456, 320**
 Sporotrichosis **I-925**
 Sporozoa **I-427, 428, III-295**
 Spruce, Richard **I-945**
 Staphylococci **I-265**
 State Department of Sanitation **III-372**
 Station Biologique d'Overmeire **IV-900**
 Stefansky's bacillus **III-448**
Stegoconops **III-410**
 capricorni **III-410, IV-114**
 leucolemas **IV-115**
Stegomyia **I-40, 277, 376, 378, 380, 382, 385, 387, 388, 402, 404, 406, 407, 408, 410,**
 411, 412, 413, 418, 419, 420, 426, 556, 557, 558, 559, 662, 663, 664, 665, 667,
 673, 929, **III-337, 338, 344, 379, 447, IV-109**
 aegypti **I-930, III-456**
 calopus **I-930, III-356, 370, 371**
 fasciata **I-277, 349, 361, 372, 376, 377, 378, 380, 382, 384, 391, 396, 398, 399,**
 402, 403, 404, 406, 408, 409, 410, 430, 433, 555, 557, 559, 664, 751, 930, 318,
 337, 338, 339, 343, 358, 361, 370, 431, **IV-109**
 sylvestris **I-752**
 Stejneger, L. **I-345**
Stenotabanus Lutz **II-33, 34, 49, 50**
 tenuistria Lutz & Neiva **II-40, 56**
Stenotabanus (Melanotabanus) Lutz & Neiva **II-33, 49**
 fuliginosus **II-36, 52**

- Stenotabanus (Stenochlorops)*
paradoxus II-38, 54
vitripennis II-40, 56
- Stenotabanus (Stenotabanus)*
brunnipes Kröber II-38, 54
liokylon II-39, 55
tenuistria II-40, 56
- Stepan, Nancy I-360, 361
- Stephanoderes*
hampei III-446
- Stephens, John William Watson I-346, III-364
- Stephenson, Robert I-331
- Sternberg, George I-287, 288, 291, 362, 412
- Sternorhyncha* III-290, 395
- Stethomyia* III-355, 357
- Stibasoma*
euglossa Lutz II-36, 52
semiflavum Lutz II-39, 55
thiotaenia Lutz II-40, 56
willistoni Lutz II-40, 56
- Stibasoma (Rhabdotylus)* Lutz II-34, 50
- Stibasoma (Stibasoma)*
bicolor Bigot II-39, 55
flaviventris II-36, 52
giganteum II-37, 53
theotaenia II-40, 56
willistoni Lutz II-40, 56
- Stictotabanus* Lutz II-34, 50
anonymus Lutz & Neiva II-35, 51
- Stigmatophthalmus* Lutz II-34, 50
altivagus Lutz II-35, 51
- Stockes, Adrian I-415, III-459, 460
- Stomoxydidae I-932
- Stomoxys* I-933, IV-32
calcitrans I-932
- Streptococcus I-291
- Strix*
nebulosa III-441
- Stroglyoidiasis I-21
- Strong, Richard III-428
- Strongyloplasm III-454
- Stypommisa* Enderlein II-34, 50
glandicolor II-37, 53
prunicolor II-39, 55
rubrithorax II-35, 51
- Suíça II-17
- Summers, S. IV-820
- Superintendência de Defesa da Borracha IV-889
- Surcouf, Jacques IV-662, 667

Surra I-315, II-30, 45, III-356, 363, 367, 376
Sweating sickness III-264, IV-872
 Sweden III-429
Swine fever I-528
Swine plague I-528
 Switzerland I-245, 251, II-23, III-292, 318, 429
Synthesiomyia
 brasiliiana Br. & Berg. IV-664
 Syphilis I-413, III-361, 368, 369, 391, 457
 Syrphidae I-752, III-308

T

Tabanidae I-771, 927, 932, II-13, 14, 18, 24, 30, 32, 46, 48, III-357, 367, 371, 407, 413, 421
Tabanus Linnaeus II-33, 34, 49, 50
 anonymus Lutz II-35, 51
 badius Lutz II-35, 51
 chalcothrix Fairchild II-35, 51
 fervens II-39, 55
 fuscofasciatus MacQuart II-37, 53
 fuscovittatus Lutz II-37, 53
 glandicolor Lutz II-37, 53
 guyanensis MacQuart II-38, 54
 hesperus Lutz II-37, 53
 imitator Lutz & Neiva II-37, 53
 importunus III-381
 interpunctus Lutz II-37, 53
 lineifrons Lutz II-37, 53
 miles Wiedemann II-40, 56
 mucronatus Fairchild II-38, 54
 mucronatus Lutz II-38, 54
 multimaculatus Lutz II-38, 54
 nebulosus De Geer II-37, 53
 nigristigma Lutz II-38, 54
 occidentalis Linnaeus II-38, 54
 ochrophilus Lutz II-38, 54
 procallosus Lutz II-38, 54
 prunicolor Lutz II-39, 55
 pseudolitigiosus Lutz II-39
 scriptipennis Lutz II-39, 55
 sorbillans Wiedemann II-39, 55
 subapicalis Lutz II-39, 55
 subcoeruleus Lutz II-39, 55
 subniger Lutz II-39, 55
 subviolaceus Fairchild II-39, 55
 subviolaceus Lutz II-39, 55
 tiro Lutz II-40, 56

- trilineatos* **III-381**
pseudolitigiosus Lutz **II-55**
 Taboado **I-327**
 Tachinidae **III-395, 414**
Tænia
saginata **I-925**
solium **I-925**
Taeniorhynchus **III-354, 409, 410, 447, IV-103, 106, 113, 118, 124, 127, 738**
arribalzagae **IV-106**
fasciolatus **III-310, 354**
juxtamansonii **III-354**
taeniorhynchus **III-310**
 Tartarus boraxatus **I-672**
 Taubaté (SP) **I-325, 390**
 Tavares **IV-698**
 Teixeira, José Maria **I-270, 275**
Tejus
teguixin **I-326**
 Telarolli Júnior **I-385**
 Tephridae **IV-34**
 Tephritidae **III-407**
 Teplitz-Schönau (Bohemia, Austro-Hungarian Empire) **III-421**
 Terrigi **I-315**
 Tersesthes **IV-822**
 Tetanus **III-331, 347**
 Texas fever **I-318, III-325, 358, 359, 368, 449, 453**
 The Times **III-285**
 Theiler, Max **III-460, 461**
 Theobald, Frederick Vincent **I-39, 342, 343, 372, 376, 377, 557, II-18, 24,**
III-287, 293, 294, 297, 299, 300, 302, 304, 306, 307, 310, 311, 312, 313, 317,
318, 320, 326, 334, 352, 353, 355, 357, 358, 359, 381, 382, 392, 396, 398, 400,
401, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 411, 412, 431, IV-108, 125, 130
 Thin, G. **III-282**
 Thiselton-Dyer, William Turner **III-294**
 Thomas, Harold Howard Shearme Wolferstan **III-376, 379, 381**
 Thompson, Edward Maunde **III-285**
Three day sickness **IV-872**
 Tiegel, Ernst **III-451**
 Tieghem, Philippe Edouard Léon Van **I-361**
 Tipulidae **I-749**
 Tivoli (Italy) **I-265**
 Tocantins, valley of **III-432, IV-889**
 Toledo, José Martins Bonilha de **I-296**
 Torres, Sylvio **III-456**
 Townsend, Charles H. Tyler **III-394, 395, 425, IV-658, 662, 663, 667**
 Trachoma **III-453**
 Tran, D. **I-400, 408, 412, 416, 417**
 Travassos **IV-659**
 Trematoda **III-389**

- Treponema* **III-368**
pallidum **I-413, III-356, 368, 457**
- Três Corações(MG) **IV-665**
- Triatoma* **I-929, 934, III-416, 420**
(*Conorhinus*) *megistus* **I-349, 772**
megista **I-933**
- Triatominae **III-448**
- Trichinella* **I-927**
- Trichocephalosis **I-253**
- Trichocephalus* **I-929**
- Trichostrongyloides* **I-751, 752, IV-118**
compressum **IV-121**
nivipes **I-751, 752, IV-123**
splendens **IV-120**
- Trichuriasis **III-275**
- Trinidad and Tobago **I-345, 346, 942, III-398, 411, IV-650, 821**
- Trippe, Guilherme **I-285**
- Trombidium* **IV-905**
- Tropical dysentery **I-260**
- Tropidometes stolatus* **I-440**
- Trypaneidae **III-407, IV-697**
- Trypanosoma*
berberum **III-364, 382**
brucei brucei **III-363**
brucei rhodesiense **III-364**
cruzi **I-933, III-388, 450**
equinum **II-45, III-380, 381**
equiperdum **II-45**
evansi **II-45, III-363**
gambiense **III-364**
rhodesiense **III-364**
sanguinis **III-363**
- Trypanosomiasis **I-349, 929, 932, 933, 945, III-357, 363, 364, 367, 375, 376, 379, 380, 381, 388, 450**
- Trypeta* **IV-697, 698**
eximia **IV-698**
- Trypoderma* **IV-657**
- Tubanidæ **I-929**
- Tuberculosis **I-20, 37, 400, III-447, 274, 279, 324, 361**
- Tucuman (Argentina) **III-359**
- Tularemia **II-29, 45**
- Tulasne, Louis René **IV-848**
- Tunga*
penetrans [*Rhynchoprion penetrans*] **III-370**
- Turkey **III-292**
- Twight, Clodomiro Picado **I-344, 345**
- Twort, Frederick William **III-454**
- Typha* **IV-126**
- Typhlophosylla* **III-370**

Typhoid fever **III-316**
 Typhoid bacillus **I-265**, 321
 Typhoid fever **I-34**, 258, 292, 295, 303, 310, 313, 314, 320, 321, 349, 392, 775, 923,
 930, 949, **III-277**
 Typhus **I-402**, **III-452**, 454
 Typhus bacillus **I-300**

U

Uganda **III-364**
 Uhlenhuth, Paul **II-20**
 Uhlworm, Oscar **I-322**
 Ukraine **III-424**
 Ulcerous enteritis **I-260**
 Ulrich, F.W. **I-346**
 Undulant fever **III-403**
 United Fruit Company **I-952**
 United Kingdom (U.K.) **I-341**, **III-290**, 292, 294, 467
 United States of America (USA) **I-23**, 258, 261, 263, 265, 288, 287, 315, 347, 360,
 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 367, 370, 376, 410, 411, 412, 415, 416, 420, 421, 430,
 444, 466, **III-287**, 292, 308, 331, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399,
 400, 403, 407, **IV-821**, 827
 United States Marine Hospital Service **I-287**
 Universidad de La Habana **III-424**
 Universidade do Distrito Federal **III-446**
 Universidade Popular Livre **III-321**
 Universität Berlin **III-424**
 Universität Breslau **III-424**
 Universität Iena **III-388**
 University College London **III-284**
 University of Birmingham **III-293**
 University of Cagliari **III-307**
 University of Halle **I-321**
 University of Leipzig **I-322**
 University of Liverpool **III-281**
 University of London **III-293**, 454
 University of Maryland **III-393**
 University of Messina **III-307**
 University of Padua **III-307**
 University of Pavia **I-292**
 University of Pisa **III-307**
 University of Sassari **III-307**
 University of Siena **I-394**, **III-307**
 University of Vanderbilt **III-460**
 Unna, Paul Gerson **I-21**, 253, 315, **III-273**, 275, 500
Uranotaenia **I-750**, **III-310**, 313, **IV-739**
 Urich, F. W. **I-345**
 Uruguay **I-298**, 299, 312, **III-361**, 371, 378, 380, 443

V

- Vaccinia* **III-453**
Vaccinia sores **III-453**
 Valdés-Bango, Manuel Leon **I-370**
 Valinhos (SP) **I-274, 277, 663**
 Van der Wulp **IV-697**
 Vanderbilt (USA) **III-460**
 Vasconcellos, Henrique Figueiredo de **III-333, 347, 391**
 Vassouras (RJ) **I-275, 280**
 Vaz, Domingos Pereira **I-387, 388**
 Vaz, Juvenil da Rocha **III-444**
 Venâncio, Joaquim **III-449, 467**
 Venereal granuloma **III-388**
 Venezuela **III-399, IV-28, 821**
 Vera Cruz (Mexico) **I-391, 398, III-340**
Vernonia **IV-698**
 Verruga **I-929**
 Versailles (France) **III-331**
 Verteuil, Eric Joseph de **I-346**
 Vianna, Gaspar de Oliveira **III-388**
 Vibert, Charles **III-331**
Vibrio **I-265, 278**
 comma **I-287**
 Vieira de Mello **I-302**
 Vienna (Austria) **I-933, III-420, IV-50, 655, 656, 657, 823**
 Visceral leishmaniasis **III-435, 461**
 Vital Brazil (see Campanha, Vital Brazil Mineiro da)
 Voges, Otto **III-380**
 Volkmann, Richard von **I-52, 253, III-275**
Vriesia **I-749**
 Vulpian, Alfred **I-280**

W

- Walker E. L. **I-264**
 Walker, F. **IV-109**
 Walker, C. H. **III-342**
 Walker, Francis (sir) **III-313**
 Wallace, Alfred Russell **I-945**
 Warburton, Cecil **III-293**
 Warming **IV-848**
 Warts **III-403**
 Washington (D.C., USA) **I-280, 286, 347, 348, 349, 351, 354, 355, 363, 771, 783,**
 III-391, 392, 393, 395, 396, 397, 403, 405, 406, 408, 411, 412, 414, 415, 416,
 437, 438, IV-828
 Water-borne diseases **I-923**
 Weil, Adolf **III-457**
 Weil's disease **III-457**
 Welch, William H. **I-258, 364**

Welcome Institute **IV-662**
 Wenyon **III-436**
 Wernicke, Robert Johann **I-298**
 Westphalia **I-418**
 Westwood, John Obadiah **III-292, IV-660**
 Wettstein, professor von **I-748, III-296**
 Whitehead, Charles **III-292**
 Widal, Georges Fernand Isidore **I-257**
 Widal reaction **I-34**
 Wiedemann, Christian Rudolph Wilhelm **III-305, 306, 313, 326, IV-657, 658, 697, 698**
 Wien **IV-667**
 Wierffbain, Gustavo Adolpho **I-250**
 Williston, Samuel Wendell **III-413, 414**
 Winnertz **IV-660**
 Winthem **IV-660**
 Woodruff, Alice **III-460**
 Woodruff, C. E. **III-454**
 World War I **IV-899**
 Wücherer, Otto **I-317, III-278, 362**
Wuchereria bancrofti **III-278**
 Würzburg (Bavaria) **I-347, 400, III-396**
 Wye (England) **I-342, III-293**
Wyeomyia longirostris **I-752, III-311, 313, IV-132**
 longirostris **I-751, 752**
 luteoventralis **I-751**
 Wytsman **IV-649, 667**

Y

Yamanouchi **III-455**
 Yellow fever **I-20, 22, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 249, 250, 251, 266, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 280, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 318, 319, 320, 321, 351, 358, 360, 361, 362, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 384, 385, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 395, 396, 398, 400, 401, 402, 404, 406, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 425, 430, 540, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 690, 771, 774, 783, 784, 929, 930, 950, 951, II-24, III-277, 278, 279, 280, 316, 318, 322, 324, 325, 331, 333, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 343, 344, 347, 350, 352, 356, 361, 368, 369, 370, 371, 376, 379, 383, 391, 396, 403, 424, 431, 435, 437, 438, 440, 449, 450, 452, 453, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, IV-49,109**
 Yellow Fever Commission **I-40**
 Yellow Fever Prevention Service (see Serviço de Profilaxia Específica da Febre Amarela)
 Yersin, Alexander **I-319, I-394, III-279, 331, 332, 369**
 Yersin bacillus **III-369**

Yersin's serum **I-38, III-332**

Yoshida, Sadao **IV-900**

Young **IV-662**

Z

Zabala, Joaquín **III-380**

Zeiss, Carl **I-413, III-368**

Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie (see Centralblatt für Bakteriologie und
Parasitenkunde)

Ziemann method **III-325**

Zikán, Joseph Francisco **III-420, 421, 422, 423, 431, IV-656**

Zoological Museum (Copenhagen) **III-415**

Zoologische Jahrbücher **II-18, III-382**

Zsigmondy **I-413**

Índice

A

- Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft* **IV-375**
- Abreu, Fernando Soledade Maurício de **II-279**
- Abreu, Henrique Tanner de **III-66**
- Academia Argentina de Ciencias y Letras **III-46**
- Academia de Ciências de Paris **I-78**
- Academia de Ciências Naturais da Filadélfia **III-129**
- Academia Nacional de Medicina (Rio de Janeiro) **I-85, 92, 95, 99, 104, 164, 499, III-59, 184, IV-867**
- Academia de Medicina de Roma **I-91, 518**
- Academia Imperial de Medicina (Rio de Janeiro) **I-48, 67, 78**
- Academia Nacional de Ciências de Córdoba **III-46**
- Academia Nacional de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales (Buenos Aires) **III-46**
- Academia de Medicina (Paris) **I-78**
- Acanthocera (Mimodynerus)* **II-94, 109, 359, 360, 361, 362, 489, 564, 565, 567, 570, 575, 589, 596, 619, 621, 622**
- anacantha* Lutz & Neiva **II-35, 566, 572, 573, 575, 606, 619**
- coarctata* Wied. **II-113, 486, 565, 566, 568, 573, 575, 606**
- eristalis* Lutz **II-36, 566, 574, 606**
- extincta* Wied. **II-565, 566, 568, 606**
- intermedia* Lutz **II-37, 566, 573, 606**
- longicornis* Fabr. **II-280, 486, 564, 565, 566, 567, 575, 589, 606, 619**
- marginalis* Walker **II-114, 565, 566, 569, 606**
- nigricorpus* Lutz **II-38, 566, 572, 606**
- quinquecincta* Lutz **II-39, 566, 573, 606**
- tenuicornis* Lutz **II-39, 566, 571, 606**
- triangulares* Wied. **II-565**
- trigonifera* Schiner **II-570, 606**
- Ácaros **III-246**
- Accademia Reale di Medicina di Torino **I-524, 527, 531**
- Accipitres* **I-890**
- Achmea*
- tinctoria* **IV-1045**
- Ácido fênico **IV-940, 942**
- Acrotoxa*
- acidusa* Loew **IV-708**
- bivittata* Loew **IV-708**
- consobrina* Loew **IV-708**
- ethalea* Loew **IV-708**
- grandis* Loew **IV-708**
- hamata* Loew **IV-709**
- integra* Loew **IV-709**
- ludens* Loew **IV-709**
- obliqua* Loew **IV-709**
- ocresia* Loew **IV-709**

- ocresia* Osten-Sacken **IV-709**
parallela Loew **IV-709**
pseudoparallela Loew **IV-709**
serpentina Loew **IV-703**
suspensa Giglio-Tos. **IV-709**
suspensa Loew **IV-709**
tricineta Loew **IV-710**
Aechmea I-763
tinctoria Mez. **I-768, IV-520**
Aedeomyia III-50, IV-1006
americana Neveu-Lemaire **IV-156**
squamipennis Arr. **IV-343, 346**
Aedes III-50, 140, 144, 146, IV-1005, 1006
(Ochleratatus) scapularis III-197
(Taeniorhynchus) fluviatilis III-197
aegypti I-160, 175, 178, III-88, 191, 194, 197, 198
apicoannulatus III-198
calopus I-147
leucocelaenus III-199
luteocephalus III-198
scapularis III-190
squamipennis III-48
Aedinae III-93, IV-1006
Aedinus IV-156, 1006
amazonensis IV-155
Aegritudines III-37, 49
Aehringsmann, sr. I-762, III-34
Affonso, Pedro I-183, 224
África I-171, 176, 177, 179, 546, 547, 563
África do Sul III-69, 100, 103, 159, 164, IV-707
África Equatorial Francesa III-124
África Ocidental Francesa I-213
Agamomermis IV-217
Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe I-14
Agramonte, Aristides I-32, 161, 540, III-72, IV-866
Água de Labarraque I-706
Agulhas Negras (RJ) IV-311
Aiken, James III-55
Alagoas III-58
Albanella (Itália) IV-865
Albertini, Antonio Díaz I-166
Albuquerque, Maria Sabina de I-175, 176
Albuquerque, João Pedro de III-168, IV-891
Aldrich, John Merton III-149
Alegre (ES) II-156, 157, 489, IV-680
Alemanha I-58, 64, 84, 118, 145, 190, 198, 199, 202,
III-13, 30, 32, 83, 92, 119, 126, 134, 135, 163, 164, IV-833, 839, 1004
Alexandria I-55, 63
Alexandrina I-183, 574

- Alfenas (MG) **IV-229, 291, 302, 304, 309, 331**
- Alfort, Escola de **III-126**
- Alfredo, José **I-634**
- Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Entomologie* **I-140, 759**
- Almanak Laemmert* **I-49**
- Almeida Magalhães **III-155, IV-395**
- Alonso, Paulino **I-167**
- Alpes-Maritimes (França) **IV-51**
- Alto da Serra (SP) **I-130, III-164**
- Alves, Ernani **III-179, IV-901**
- Alvim, Cesário **III-70**
- Amaral-Calvão, Ana Maria Ribeiro do **III-154**
- Amaro Leite (GO) **II-211, 237**
- Amazonas **II-78, 94, 108, 115, 237, 252, 255, 279, 341, 441, 581, 583, 601, III-71, 112, 115, 116, 124, 158, IV-541, 565, 638, 639**
- Amazonas, rio (ver rio Amazonas)
- Amazonas, vale do **II-581, III-198**
- Amazônia **I-169, II-217, 334, 577, III-167, 168, 175, IV-703**
- Amblyomma* **IV-1028, III-96, 107**
cayennense Koch **IV-185, 1028**
fossium Neumann **IV-185**
- Amboina, ilha de (arquipélago das Molucas) **IV-616**
- Amebíase **I-54, 58, 60**
- América **I-177**
- American Association of Economic Entomologists **I-147**
- American Entomologist* **III-129**
- American Public Health Association **I-86, 162, III-72**
- American Society of Tropical Medicine **IV-902**
- Amœba* **III-67**
coli **I-54, 60**
dysenteriae **I-60, 62**
gingivalis **I-53**
- Amphichlorops* Lutz **II-33, 360, 361, 487, 489, 620, 621**
flavus **II-484**
variegatus Lutz **II-40, 56**
- Anaheim (Califórnia, EUA) **III-131**
- Anais Brasilienses de Medicina* **I-67**
- Anales de la Sociedad Científica Argentina* **III-46**
- Anaplasma* **III-95**
centrale **IV-874**
marginale **II-29, III-247, IV-874**
- Anaplasmosse **II-29, III-95, IV-874**
- Anapsops* **II-588**
- Anastrepha* Schiner **IV-708**
acidusa (Walker) **IV-708**
bivittata Bezzi **IV-708**
consobrina (Loew) **IV-702, 708**
consobrina Bezzi **IV-708**
daciformis Bezzi **IV-708**

ethalea (Walker) **IV-708**
fenestrata Lutz & Lima **IV-702, 708**
fraterculus (Wiedemann) **IV-708**
fraterculus Bezzi **IV-699**
fraterculus Hempel **IV-699, 700, 701, 702, 708**
fraterculus Ihering **IV-699**
fraterculus Wulp **IV-699**
grandis (MacQuart) **IV-708**
grandis Bezzi **IV-708**
hamata (Loew) **IV-702, 709**
hamata Bezzi **IV-709**
integra (Loew) **IV-702, 709**
integra Bezzi **IV-709**
ludens (Loew) **IV-702, 709**
ludens Aldrich **IV-709**
ludens Bezzi **IV-709**
ludens Johnson **IV-709**
munda Loew **IV-699**
obliqua (MacQuart) **IV-702, 709**
obliqua Aldrich **IV-709**
obliqua Bezzi **IV-709**
ocresia (Walker) **IV-709**
ocresia Aldrich **IV-709**
ocresia Bezzi **IV-709**
parallela (Wiedemann) **IV-702, 709**
parallela Bezzi **IV-709**
peruviana Townsend **IV-702, 709**
pseudoparallela (Loew) **IV-701, 702, 709**
pseudoparallela Bezzi **IV-709**
serpentina (Wiedemann) **IV-703, 709**
serpentina Bezzi **IV-703**
serpentina Herrera **IV-703**
serpentina Tavares **IV-703**
soluta Bezzi **IV-700, 701**
striata Schiner **IV-709**
suspensa (Loew) **IV-700, 702, 709**
suspensa Aldrich **IV-710**
suspensa Bezzi **IV-710**
suspensa Schiner **IV-710**
tricineta (Loew) **IV-710**
tricineta Aldrich **IV-710**
tricineta Bezzi **IV-710**
tripunetata Aldrich **IV-710**
tripunetata Bezzi **IV-710**
tripunetata Van Der Wulp **IV-710**
tripunetata Wulo **IV-710**

Anatinae **I-891**

Ancilostomíase **I-13, 15, 198, III-12, 13, 62, 115, 124, IV-869**

*Ancylostoma**braziliense* III-125*Anderes* I-890

Andes III-108, IV-186, 222

Andrade, Avelar I-79

Andrade, Nuno Ferreira de I-95, 183, 194, 217, 218, 222, III-76

Anemia infecciosa dos cavalos II-29

Angra dos Reis (RJ) I-156, II-489, 563, 698, 699, IV-316

Anhembi (SP) IV-291, 310, 496, 498

Ankylorhynchae III-137, IV-1005

Ankylorhynchus IV-1042*neglectus* IV-520, 1046*purpureus* IV-520*solstitialis* IV-520*Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Naturalis Hungarici* IV-605*Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* IV-375*Annales de Biologie Lacustre* IV-901*Annales de l'Institut Pasteur* (Paris) I-28, 197, 217, 499, 534, III-117*Annales del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires* IV-565*Annales d'Hygiène Publique et de Médecine Légale* I-543*Annals and Magazine of Natural History* II-93

Annandale IV-395

Anofelinae III-90

Anopheles I-117, 133, 136, 138, 141, 142, 148, 150, 151, 152, 154, 158, 161, 169, 208, 218, 539, 546, 725, 760, 761, 762, 764, 765, 766, III-18, 34, 37, 48, 63, 70, 71, 171, IV-45, 46, 875, 1005, 1008, 1009*bellator* I-144*albimanus* Wied. III-63, 64*albipes* I-141, III-37*albitarsis* Lynch Arribálzaga I-202, III-37, 48, 50, 63, 71*argyrotarsis* Rob. Desv. I-151, 760, III-48, 63, 71*argyrotarsus* I-200*claviger* IV-865*cruzi* I-142, III-50, 143*eiseni* I-151, III-147*gilesi* III-93*insolita* III-147*lutzii* Theobald I-141, 145, 150, 761, 764, 765, 768, III-37, 50, 64, 90, 143, IV-1049*mattogrossensis* III-93, 169, IV-343, 344*occidentalis* III-144*oswaldoi* III-147*peryassui* III-90*quadrina-culatus* III-132*tibia-maculatus* III-93

Anophelidae I-148, 149, III-172, IV-182

Anophelinae III-91, 93, 104, 140, IV-742, 745

Anthomyia IV-1025, 1026*heydenii* Wied. IV-687*lindigii* IV-690

- Anthomyidae **III-149**
Anthrax **III-46**
 erythrocephalus **IV-616**
 Antibes Juan-les-Pins (Alpes-Maritimes, França) **IV-51**
 Antilhas **III-71, 134**
 Antraz **I-14, 77, 467, II-29, III-54, 105, IV-183, 1023**
Antrichopogon **IV-571**
 flavipes **IV-575**
Apyrgota Hendel **IV-707**
 marshalii Hendel **IV-707**
 personata Lutz & Lima **IV-707**
 pictiventris Hendel **IV-707**
 pubiseta Hendel **IV-707**
 sciorda Hendel **IV-707**
 unicolor Hendel **IV-707**
 Aquino, J. P. Leão de **III-60,**
Ara
 ararauma L. **IV-616**
 Arachnida **III-169**
 Aragão, Henrique de Beaurepaire Rohan **II-426, 489, III 84, 94, 95, 96, 97,**
 109, 118, 126, 160, 170, 190, IV-687, 791
 Arágua (Venezuela) **II-629**
Aramides
 saracura Spix **IV-613**
 Arapiranga, ilha de (PA) **II-591**
 Arapiranga (BA) **III-112**
 Araraquara (SP) **I-90, 126, 517, 712**
 Araras (SP) **I-76, 84, 544, 551, 663**
 Arboviroses **III-199**
Archiv für Schiffs-und Tropenhygiene **I-139, 759**
Archives de Parasitologie **III-137, 139**
Archivos do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro **IV-364, 375, 797**
Ardea **IV-604**
 socoi L. **IV-612**
 Ardeidae **I-891**
Argas **IV-1028**
 miniatus **III-96, 104, 107, IV-182, 185, 873**
 persicus **IV-873**
 Argasidae **III-95, 104, IV-182**
 Argélia **I-893, III-30**
 Argentina **I-110, II-94, 214, 236, 439, 584, 659, III-35, 44, 68, 116, 164, 170, 175,**
 IV-16, 228, 377, 498, 537, 671, 678
Aricia pici MacQ. **IV-375, 376, 1003**
 Arning, Edward **III-14**
 Arribálzaga, Enrique Lynch **III-46, 51**
 Arribálzaga, Félix Lynch **I-171, III-37, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 145, IV-522, 537, 1009**
 Arthur Bernardes (Hospital) **III-179**
 Ascariíase **III-13**

- Ascaris*
lumbricoides I-52, III-13
mystax I-231, 909
- Asclepias*
curassavica I-857
- Asiphonatae III-137, IV-1005
- Aspergillus*
icteroide I-104, III-17
- Aspidiotus*
perniciosus III-131
- Assunção (Paraguai) II-669, IV-699, 700
- Asthenia*
fasciata IV-782
- Athar, Jayme Aben III-179, IV-901
- Atherix* IV-857
- Atlantic City III-131
- Atlas und Grundriss der Bakteriologie und Lehrbuch* I-198
- Atoyac (Vera Cruz, México) IV-704, 705
- Atrichopogon* Kieffer IV-439, 443, 452
flavipes IV-570
- Attacus* I-855
aurota I-854, 876
pernyi I-855
- Atylotus* II-113, 359
aurisquammatus II-113
eutaeniatus II-113
- Auchmeromyia*
luteola IV-1025
- Augusta (Georgia, EUA) I-543
- Austen, Ernest Edward II-422, III-24, 35, IV-500, 519, 540, 600, 606, 608, 610, 611, 616, 669, 673, 675
- Austrália I-547, II-420, 437, III-30, 44, 99, 164, 190, IV-439
- Áustria III-164
- Autrán, Eugenio III-55
- Avanhandava (SP) IV-224
- Avé-Lallement, Robert Christian Berthold I-47
- Avicennia* IV-568
- Azevedo, Aristides IV-891
- Azevedo, Augusto César de Miranda I-67
- Azevedo, Pedro Vicente de I-70
- Azevedo Sodré, Antônio Augusto de III-61

B

- Babès, Victor III-95
- Babesia* III-95, 256, IV-876
(Piroplasma) bigemina III-95, IV-875
(Piroplasma) caballi III-240, IV-875
(Piroplasma) canis III-240, IV-875

- (Piroplasma) leporis* Dschunkowsky & Luhs IV-875
 (s. str.) *bovis* Starcovici III-95, IV-875
 (s. str.) *decumani* Macfie IV-875
 (s. str.) *equi* Laveran IV-875
 (s. str.) *gibsoni* III-243, IV-875
 (s. str.) *motasi* Wenyon IV-875
 (s. str.) *muris* III-243, IV-875
 (s. str.) *mutans* IV-875
 (s. str.) *ovis* Starcovici IV-875
 (s. str.) *sergenti* Wenyon IV-875
 (s. str.) *vitalli* III-243, IV-875
- Babesiidae IV-874, 875
- Babesiose III-95, 241, IV-871, 875
- Bacillus*
- albuminis* I-89
anthracis II-29, IV-733
coli commune I-93, 493
coli communis I-26, 28, 29, 89, 93, 98, 500, 501, 518
icteroides I-28, 540, III-17
malariae I-113, 114, III-17
mesentericus I-493, I-711
mesentericus vulgatus I-89
subtilis I-89, 493
suipestifer I-529
suisepiticus I-529
vulgaris I-493
- Bacilo I-491
- da difteria I-110
 da lepra I-113, III-182
 da peste I-117, 534, III-69, 106
 da tuberculose I-117, III-17, 182
 de Eberth I-115, 118, 525, 527, 533
 de Gessord I-717
 de Gibier I-210
 de Hansen IV-183
 de Havelburg I-210
 de Klebs e Crudelli I-117
 de Koch III-190
 de Le Dantec I-89
 de Richardson I-210
 de Sanarelli I-28, 29, 30, 32, 104, 117, 169, 180, 210, 219,
 501, 502, 503, 508, 513, 514, 515, 524, 526, 527, 528, 563, III-72, 73
 de Stefansky III-182
 de Yersin I-523, 535, III-106, IV-184
 disentérico de Shiga III-189
 do antraz I-113
 do carbúnculo III-186
 do tifo abdominal I-501
 do tifo abdominal I-98

- icteróide **I-31, 96, 98, 99, 101, 161, 169, 219**
 icteróide **I-499, 523, 524, 529, 534, 535, 561, III-18, 62, 68**
 paratifóide **IV-720**
 piociânico **I-717**
 tífico **I-532, I-533**
 tifóide **IV-720**
 vírgula de Koch **I-86, 469, III-61**
- Bactéria do hog-cholera **I-514, 515, 528**
- Bacterium*
coli commune **I-89**
coli communis **I-26**
coli dysenteriae **I-63**
- Bahamas **III-134**
- Bahia **I-78, 115, 124, 198, 200, II-241, 281, 441, 444, 449, 489, 581, 585, 586, 590, III-56, 58, 88, 99, 168, 196, IV-51, 146, 168, 169, 392, 489, 490, 491, 500, 520, 540, 606, 610, 671, 678, 679, 835, 891, 1040, 1042, 1044**
- Caju, bairro do (Rio de Janeiro) **I-180**
- Baixada Fluminense **III-120**
- Baixo Amazonas **IV-540**
- Baker, Carl F. **II-591, III-106, IV-184, 185**
- Balantidium*
coli **I-64**
- Balbiani, Édouard-Gérard **I-225, 799, 855, 908**
- Balestra, Pietro **I-113**
- Balfour **IV-876**
- Baltimore **I-56**
- Baltimore & Ohio Railroad **I-56**
- Balzapamba **II-663**
- Bancroft, Joseph **I-115, 564, 765, III-99, IV-520, 522, 722, 885**
- Bancroft, Th. **IV-865**
- Bancroftia*
albicosta **IV-149, 150**
- Bandi, Flaminio **IV-537**
- Bandi, Ivo **I-182, 204, 205, 219, 220**
- Bango (ver Valdés-Bango, Manuel Leon)
- Banks, Charles S. **IV-902**
- Baptista, Henrique **I-79, 82**
- Baradero **III-45, 46**
- Barão de Mauá **I-130**
- Barata Ribeiro, Cândido **I-82**
- Barbacena (MG) **II-271, 279, 326, 335**
- Barbiellini **IV-449**
- Barbosa, Plácido **I-220**
- Barra (BA) **II-444, 445**
- Barra de Santos **I-126**
- Barra Mansa (RJ) **I-74, 111, 316**
- Barreiros (SP) **IV-705**
- Barreto, Adriano **I-625**

- Barreto, Luiz Pereira I-183, 185, 544, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 617, 622, 623, 625
- Barro Colorado, ilha de (Panamá) II-11
- Barros, Adriano de I-572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 617, 619, 620, 622, 623, 624, 625
- Barros Barreto III-66
- Barros, Fernando de I-72
- Barros, Francisco Custório Pereira de I-72
- Barton, Alberto III-163
- Bartonella* IV-872
- bacilliformis* III-163, 264, IV-874
- Bartonelese IV-874
- Bartonelese neotrópica III-163
- Basch, O. I-55, III-67, 473
- Basiléia I-43
- Bassewitz, E. Von IV-498
- Bastianelli, Giuseppe I-137, 117, 160, 725, III-18, IV-865
- Batatais (SP) I-133, IV-220
- Bates, Henry Walter II-230, 237, 242, 252, 334, 421, 422, 569, 581, 600, 601, IV-675
- Batrachia*
- apoda* I-831
- Battistini, Telémaco III-163
- Bau, Arminus IV-672, 677, 669, 681, 684
- Baucher I-63
- Bauer, Johannes H. I-213, III-194, 198
- Baumgarten, Paul Clemens von I-831
- Bauru (SP) II-206, 211
- Baviera I-145, III-132
- Bayet, Salomon III-189
- Bayma, Theodoro I-105, 189, 620
- Bdellolarynx* IV-1024
- Beauperthuy, Louis Daniel I-666
- Beck, Rosa I-69
- Behring, Emil von I-63, III-68
- Beijerinck, Martinus Willem III-186
- Belém (PA) I-111, 141, 169, 205, 252, 570, III-54, 109, 112, 116, 150, 175, IV-540, 891
- Belém do Descalvado (SP) I-26, 74, 75, 88, 663
- Bélgica I-94, III-134
- Belisário Penna [ver **Penna, Belisário** Augusto de Oliveira]
- Belize II-594, III-134
- Bell, Alexander Graham II-11
- Bellardi II-219
- Belleval IV-877
- Bellinzaghi I-165, 167
- Belo Horizonte III-120, 183, IV-835
- Belt, H. P. III-167
- Benfica III-157
- Benjamim Constant (MG) II-328, 331, IV-310, 395, 302
- Bequaert II-681

- Berg, Carlos **IV-669, 678, 684**
- Beribéri **III-59, 62, 63, 115, 167**
- Berkefeld, filtro de **I-163, 211, III-186**
- Berliner Museum fuer Naturkunde **II-205, 245, 246, 248, IV-708, 709**
- Berlim **II-93, 238, 568, III-70, 109, 120, 127, 155, 158, 163, 166, 187, 227, 228, IV-52, 227**
- Berliner Akademie der Wissenschaften **III-176**
- Berna (Suíça) **I-15, II-17, 77, IV-901, 939**
- Bertrand **I-63**
- Beyer, George E. **I-190, 209, III-76**
- Bezzi, Mario **II-336, III-155, IV-449, 499, 700, 701, 707, 708, 782, 783, 784, 785**
- Bezzia* **IV-440**
- Bibionidae **III-46**
- Biblioteca Virtual Adolpho Lutz **II-12**
- Bicho-de-pé **IV-47, 185**
- Bicudo, rio (ver rio Bicudo)
- Bicudos (MG) **II-211**
- Bignami, Amico **I-117, 137, 160, 725, III-18, IV-865**
- Bigorna-Cuiabá (MT) **II-674**
- Bigot, Jacques Marie Frangile **II- 94, 109, 110, 113, 201, 209, 217, 220, 223, 229, 255, 483, 489, 577, 586, 602, 603, IV-215, 605, 606, 608, 708**
- Bilger, B. **IV-540**
- Bilharz, Theodor **III-99, IV-683**
- Bilibid, presídio de **I-62**
- Billbergia* **I-763**
- Billet, A. **I-831**
- Billings, John S. **I-56**
- Billington **IV-520**
- Binucleata* **III-151**
- Birmingham (Inglaterra) **III-31**
- Bironella* **III-90**
- Bischof, Josef **IV-679, 680**
- Biskra* (doença) **III-267, IV-877**
- Bittencourt, Carlos Machado **III-60, 68**
- Blanchard, Raphael **I-55, 141, III-14, 45, 62, 91, 137, 139, 140, 151, 166, IV-168, 215, 375, 376, 519**
- Blaser, Antonio **I-102**
- Blastomicose **III-124**
- Blattidae **I-143, 876**
- Blepharicera*
limbipennis **IV-782**
- Blepharocera* **IV-782, 789, 854**
- Blepharoceridae **IV-8, 364, 781, 782, 784, 792, 802**
- Blefarocerídeos **IV-942**
- Blumenau (SC) **III-177, IV-782, 791, 793, 797, 798, 799, 800, 802**
- Boa*
constrictor **I-124, 833**
- Bocaina (RJ) **IV-793**
- Boêmia **III-155**

- Bogeria* **IV**-684, 685
Bogeria Aust. **IV**-679
Bolbodimyia **II**-113
Boletim da Sociedade Imperial de Naturalistas de Moscou **I**-54
Bolívia **II**-331, 661, 682, 833
Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana **III**-45
Bombus **II**-361, 596, 597, 598, 621
Bombycidae **I**-857, 876
Bombycis **I**-227, 875
Bombylius **II**-231
Bombylomorpha Lutz **II**-33
Bombylomyia Lutz **II**-33, 328, 682
 erythronotata **II**-335, 485
 leonina Lutz **II**-485
 nitens **II**-484
 pseudoanalis **II**-335
 splendens Lutz **II**-39, 327, 335, 336
Bombyloopsis Lutz & Neiva **II**-33, 202, 220, 221, 222, 223, 328, 681, 682, 683
 (n. gen.) *nitens* Bigot **II**-281
 analis Fabr. **II**-220, 259
 erythronotata Bigot **II**-220, 259, 682
 juxtaleonina Lutz & Castro **II**-37, 682, 685
 leonina Lutz **II**-37, 221, 259, 682, 686
 ornata **II**-682
 pseudoanalis Lutz **II**-39, 220, 221, 682
 splendens **II**-682
Bombylus **II**-620
Bombyx
 (*sericaria* E. Blanch.) **I**-876
 mori **I**-225, 227, 854
Bonaparte, Charles Louis Napoleon (Napoleão III) **III**-78
Bonilha de Toledo, José Martins **I**-94, 95, 187, 495, 513
Bonito (serra da Bocaina, RJ) **IV**-305, 499
Boophilus **III**-244
 annulatus **III**-95
 microplus Canestrini **III**-95, 107, 247, **IV**-185, 874, 875
Boqueirão (BA) **IV**-500
Borboridae **I**-144
Bordach, S. **I**-216
Bordéus **I**-193
Borges, J. I. de Oliveira **III**-97
Borgmeier, Frei Thomaz **II**-34, 676, 681, 690
Borrel, Amédée **I**-193, 534, **III**-69
Borrelia
 anserina **IV**-873
 burgdorfi **II**-29
 duttoni **III**-271, **IV**-873
 hispanica **IV**-873
 persica **III**-271, **IV**-873

- recurrentis* **III-268, IV-873**
theileri **III-270, IV-873**
turicata **IV-873**
venezuelensis **III-271, IV-873**
- Borreliase **II-29**
 Borreliose **IV-870**
 Borreliose das galinhas **IV-870**
 Bosque da Saúde (SP) **IV-395**
 Boston **III-152**
 Botão de Biskara **I-117, III-17**
Bothrops **I-833**
 Botucatu (SP) **I-84**
 Bouba **I-117, III-17, IV-720, 721**
 Bouley, Henry **I-78**
 Bourroul, Antoine Joseph **IV-51**
 Bourroul, Camilo **IV-51**
 Bourroul, Celestino **III-56, 58, 59, 90, 91, 92, 137, 140, IV-13, 51, 52, 168, 169, 173, 520, 1039**
 Bourroul, Estevão Leão **I-100**
 Bourroul, Etienne **IV-51**
 Bourroul, Paulo **III-56, IV-51**
 Bourroul, Sebastiana **IV-51**
 Boyce, Robert **III-113**
Brachypogon **IV-437**
 Branner, John Casper **III-149**
 Brasil **I-14, 15, 25, 26, 29, 43, 49, 51, 66, 69, 74, 78, 85, 87, 112, 115, 117, 122, 137, 140, 141, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 186, 188, 190, 192, 193, 194, 197, 198, 200, 202, 207, 214, 216, 223, 225, 227, 229, 467, 547, 564, 761, 813, 816, II-12, 17, 18, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 94, 107, 108, 109, 112, 197, 201, 214, 237, 240, 279, 281, 334, 336, 342, 420, 426, 432, 433, 434, 438, 441, 444, 483, 489, 567, 568, 569, 576, 577, 579, 581, 582, 585, 588, 589, 596, 597, 602, 603, 618, 619, 659, 671, 673, 689, 690, III-11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 32, 34, 35, 38, 40, 49, 51, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 68, 69, 71, 72, 77, 83, 84, 89, 91, 93, 94, 97, 100, 103, 107, 116, 118, 119, 120, 127, 131, 133, 139, 144, 145, 149, 153, 155, 156, 160, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 170, 172, 174, 175, 184, 185, 190, 191, 193, 194, 196, 201, IV-8, 17, 19, 20, 46, 51, 181, 184, 185, 186, 215, 219, 332, 376, 433, 487, 495, 540, 565, 603, 604, 605, 607, 609, 610, 613, 671, 672, 679, 690, 699, 703, 704, 705, 707, 708, 709, 784, 833, 853, 891, 1007, 1008, 1016, 1022, 1025, 1039**
Brazil-Medico, O **I-52, 142, 168, 197, 491, 499, 517, 889, II-617, III-13, 89, 91, 92, 96, 116, 126, 152, IV-1049**
 Brasil, Vital [ver Campanha, Vital Brazil Mineiro da]
 Brassolidae **I-876**
Brassolis
astyra Godt. **I-121, 227, 228, 853, 854, 857, 860, 876, 909**
 Brauer, Friedrich Moritz **IV 375, 376, 669, 672, 673, 677, 678, 679, 681, 683, 684, 686, 690**
Braula
coecai **IV-601**

- Braun, M. **I-907**
 Braune, dr. **II-327**, 489, 567
 Brazzaville **III-124**
 Breinl, Anton **III-113**, 114, 115
 Brethes, Juan **III-55**, **IV-565**
 Breves (PA) **II-601**
 Brissay **I-194**
 British Institute of Preventive Medicine **III-23**
 British Medical Association **III-19**, 20
British Medical Journal **III-19**, 113
 British Museum **I-140**, 170, 563, 564, **II-93**, 114, 219, 567, 575, 577, 581,
 590, 593, **III-22**, 23, 24, 25, 31, 35, 37, 38, 44, 54, 59, 71, 92, **IV-46**, 224,
 331, 537, 600, 606, 707, 708, 709
 Brito, Francisco Saturnino Rodrigues de **I-106**
 Brito Junior, Irineu de Sousa **I-71**
Bromelia **I-763**, **IV-174**
 Bromeliáceas **I-761**, 762, 763, 764, **IV-168**, 169, 434, 500
 Bronquite **I-14**, 15, 479
 Brooklin **III-152**
 Bruce, David **I-117**, 119, **III-24**, 100, 103, 184, **IV-722**, 863, 864
 Brucelose **I-119**, **III-100**
 Bruch, Frank Karl **III-164**, 166
 Brumpt, Émile **III-58**, **IV-52**, 873
 Bruner, Stephen Cole **III-159**
 Brunlees, James **I-130**
 Bruxelas **II-254**, **III-149**, 164, 165
Bubo
 virginianus **III-176**
 Bubonidae **I-891**
 Buckley, Edward **IV-675**
 Budapeste **III-68**
 Budd, William **I-118**
 Buen, Sadi de **IV-873**
 Bueno, Manuel de Assis Vieira **I-105**
 Buenos Aires **I-96**, 171, 546, 547, **III-45**, 46, 60, 78, 164, **IV-565**, 699
 Buffon **III-45**
Bufo
 marinus **I-231**, 909, 910
Bulletin de l'Institut Pasteur **I-139**, 198, 228, 759
Bulletin of Entomological Research **IV-397**
Bungarus
 fasciatus **I-831**
 Bureau of Entomology (United States Department of Agriculture) **I-145**, 146
 Bureau of Inspection of Infectuous Diseases **I-169**
 Buritis das Mulatas (MG) **II-427**
 Buru (Molucas) **IV-707**
 Busck, August **III-142**, **IV-377**, 521
 Butler, Arthur Gardiner **III-25**
 Bütschli **I-799**

C

- Cabo Frio (RJ) **II-77**, 486
 Caçapava (RS) **II-216**, 588
 Caçapava (SP) **II-94**, 108
 Cacciari **I-542**
 Cachoeira (PA) **III-111**, 112, 116
 Cachoeirinha (SP) **II-77**, **IV-494**
 Caconde (SP) **II-226**
Caeculia **I-229**, 871, 876
 Caiena (Guiana Francesa) **I-86**, **II-87**, **IV-540**, 671, 674
 Caio Prado (ver Prado, Antônio Caio da Silva)
 Cairo **I-198**
 Caju, bairro do (Rio de Janeiro) **III-82**
 Calandruccio, Salvatore **I-55**
 Calazar **III-170**, 267, **IV-877**
 Calcutá (Índia) **I-813**, **III-99**, 141, **IV-864**
 Caldas, Felipe Pereira **I-27**, 28, 95, 96, 106, 164, 165, 166, 167, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 525
 Califórnia **III-13**, 131, **IV-605**
Calliphora **IV-681**
 Calliphoridae **III-46**
Callithrix
 penicillata **IV-867**
 Calmette, Albert **I-30**, 63, 193, 525, 530, 534, **III-69**
 Camanaos (AM) **IV-567**
 Câmara, Soares da **I-82**
 Camargo, Erney Felício Plessmann de **III-200**
 Camargo, Francisco Rodrigues de **I-634**
 Cambridge **III-152**
 Cambridge Entomological Club **II-11**
 Cambridge University **III-31**
 Cambuci (SP) **I-26**
 Caminhoá, Joaquim **I-79**
 Campanha, Vital Brazil Mineiro da **I-25**, 100, 189, 620, **II-77**
 Campinas (SP) **I-26**, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 82, 83, 84, 100, 101, 102, 105, 106, 107, 111, 169, 170, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 198, 219, 479, 507, 541, 543, 546, 563, 565, 661, 662, 663, 664, 667, 668, 669, 671, 673, **II-18**, 69, 70, 116, **III-96**, **IV-185**
 Campo Lazear (Cuba) **I-162**
 Campos, Antônio de Souza **I-67**
 Campos, Cícero de **II-341**
 Campos, F. **II-673**
 Campos, Murillo de **III-155**, **IV-396**, 501
 Campos Novos (MT) **II-431**, 445
 Canaã (SP) **II-208**, 211, 218
 Canaã, vale do (ES) **I-177**, **III-197**
 Canadá **I-57**, **III-164**, **IV-523**

*Canard**sauvage* I-894*Cancroma**cochlearia* IV-612

Cantareira (SP) II-214, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 228

Canudos III-68

Capela Nova do Betim (MG) IV-835

Capivari (RJ) IV-316

Capivari (SP) I-485

Capuano, Yvonne IV-51

Caracas II-629

Carbúnculo I-117, II-29, III-17, 112, 116, IV-720, 721, 722

Carbúnculo hemático I-77

Carbúnculo maligno III-105, IV-183

Carbúnculo sintomático III-70, 84

Carceag (doença) IV-875*Cardisoma**guanhumi* IV-445

Cardoso, E. III-197

Cardoso Fontes, Antônio III-70, 84, 126, 190

*Cariama**cristata* I-895

Cariamidae I-891

Caribe III-143, 144

Carmona y Valle, Manoel I-84, 210, 690

Carnegie Institute I-146, III-132

Carneiro, Gomes II-341

Carnier, Karl II-341

Carroll, James IV-866, 867

Carranza, Venustiano III-136

Carrapatos III-261

Carrasquilla, Juan de Dios III-14

Carrión, Daniel Alcides III-160

Carrollia IV-153, 155*iridescens* IV-150

Carroll, James I-32, 161, 164, 529, 540, III-72

Carter, Henry R. I-169

Carvalho, Oscar de III-113

Casa Branca (MG) I-189

Casa Branca (SP) I-180, 546, 623, 628, 636

Casa de Saúde São Sebastião I-220

Cascatinha da Tijuca IV-840

*Cassicus**haemorrhous* IV-377

Castellani, Aldo III-100, IV-863

Castnides I-138

Castro, Aloysio de III-179, IV-901

Castro, Francisco de III-59, 61

Castro, Gustavo Mendes de Oliveira II-21, 659, 681, 689, 697

- Catachlorops* Lutz **II-33**, 361, 487, 489, 619, 621
capreolus **II-485**, 619
fuscipennis **II-484**, 619
immaculatus **II-484**
- Catachlorops (Amphichlorops)* Lutz **II-33**
- Catachlorops (Catachlorops)*
plagiatus **II-37**
- Catachlorops (Hadrochlorops)*
unicolor **II-40**, 56
- Catachlorops (Psalidia)*
conspicuus **II-36**
- Cataguases (MG) **I-74**, 79, 82
- Catenu (Argentina) **IV-221**
- Catharista*
atrata **IV-615**
- Cathartes*
atrata **IV-606**
 var. *brasiliensis* Bonap. **IV-606**
aura L. **IV-604**, 606, 610
- Catopsilia*
eubule Cram. **I-857**, 876
- Cavalo **IV-500**
- Cavia*
aperea **IV-1029**
- Caxambu de Cima (Petrópolis) **IV-305**, 307
- Ceará **I-75**, **II-444**, 577, 585, **III-58**, 168, 170, **IV-891**
- Cedro, morro do (SC) **II-584**
- Ceilão **III-159**, 164
- Celli, Angelo **I-63**, 227
- Cellia* **IV-1009**
albimana Wied. **I-149**, **III-172**, **IV-343**, 346
albipes **III-91**, **IV-1049**
allofa **III-93**
argyrotarsis Rob.-Desv. **I-149**, **III-90**, 91, 172, **IV-343**
brasiliensis Chagas **III-90**, 93, **IV-343**
tarsimaculata **III-93**
- Centralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitkunde und Infektionskrankheiten* **I-52**, 58,
 96, 121, 124, 139, 225, 229, 759, 797, 811, 871, 907, **II-18**, **III-13**, 33, 49, 59, 62,
 96, 118, **IV-51**
- Centralblatt für die medizinische Wissenschaft* **I-55**
- Centris* **II-596**
- Centrorhynchus* **IV-487**, 500
pusillus **IV-498**, 500
setifer **IV-498**, 503, 565
stylifer **IV-497**, 499, 500, 503
- Centrotypus* Grassi **IV-499**
- Centrotypus* Lutz **IV-1015**
- Century Magazine* **III-132**
- Cephenomyia* **IV-670**, 678

- Ceratolophus* Kieffer **IV**-440, 449, 565, 571, 1015
- Ceratopogon* Meigen **III**-107, 145, 157, 174, 248, **IV**-47, 180, 186, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 439, 443, 444, 447, 448, 451, 487, 491, 497, 500, 565, 571
- (*Culicoides*) *arcuatus* Winnertz **IV**-502
- (*Culicoides*) *fascipennis* Staeg **IV**-502
- (*Culicoides*) *guttipennis* Coquillet **IV**-500, 502
- (*Culicoides*) *maculithorax* Williston **IV**-502
- (*Culicoides*) *marmoratus* Skuse **IV**-502
- (*Culicoides*) *molestus* Skuse **IV**-444, 502
- (*Culicoides*) *phlebotomus* **IV**-502
- (*Culicoides*) *pictipennis* Staeg **IV**-502
- (*Culicoides*) *pulicaris* L. **IV**-502
- (*Culicoides*) *stellifer* Coquillet **IV**-500, 502
- (*Culicoides*) *varius* Winnertz **IV**-502
- bromelicola* **IV**-567, 575
- filibranchius* **IV**-567
- guttatus* **III**-175, **IV**-444, 495
- maculithorax* **IV**-492
- pergandei* Coq. **III**-145
- phlebotomus* Williston **IV**-444
- squamipes* Coquillet **IV**-570
- squamitibia* **IV**-452
- Ceratopogonídeos hematófagos **IV**-500
- Ceratopogoninae **I**-155, **III**-174, **IV**-433, 434, 436, 437, 441, 442, 443, 445, 448, 450, 487, 567, 733, 831, 833, 870, 893, 1003
- César, Francisco **I**-628
- Ceylão **IV**-707
- Chacabuco (Argentina) **IV**-221
- Chaco **III**-46, 184
- Chaco de Santa Fé **II**-257
- Chaetopodae **II**-465
- Chagas, Carlos **I**-30, 141, 144, 147, 148, 153, 690, 889, **II**-336, **III**-58, 60, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 94, 120, 124, 151, 168, 172, 178, 179, 183, 192, 200, **IV**-291, 314, 565, 566, 567, 867, 868, 869, 891
- Chagas, Doença de (ver Doença de Chagas)
- Chagas, Evandro **III**-170, 181, 183
- Chagas Filho, Carlos **III**-183
- Chagasia* **III**-91, **IV**-1009
- fajardoi* **III**-92, 93
- neivae* **III**-90, 92
- Chalcididae **III**-130, **IV**-705
- Chamberlain, Joseph **I**-140, 563, **III**-19, 23, 124
- Chamberland, filtro de **I**-163
- Chamberland, Charles **III**-186
- Champion **II**-581
- Chantemesse **I**-56, **III**-14
- Chaoboridae **I**-146, **III**-133
- Chapada (MA) **II**-242
- Charcot **I**-816

- Charity Hospital (Nova Orleans) **I-190**
- Charrin **I-195**
- Chaves (PA) **II-601, III-112, 116**
- Chelotabanus* Lutz **II-33, 361, 489, 620, 621**
- aurora* **II-485**
- cinerarius* **II-485**
- fuscus* **II-485, 486**
- impressus* **II-485**
- Chicopee (Massachusetts, EUA) **III-132**
- Chile **I-138, II-86, 114, 420, 434, IV-16, 219, 608**
- China **I-192, 534, III-69, 159**
- Chironomidae **III-46, 247, IV-17, 433, 434, 435, 438, 441, 442, 447, 448, 733, 877**
- Chironomides* **IV-435**
- Chironomus* **I-139, 763, 909, II-623, IV-443**
- Chloropidae **III-149**
- Chlorotabanus* Lutz **II-33, 362, 620, 622**
- mexicanus* L. **II-484, 620**
- Choeromyia* **IV-1025**
- Cholera*
- asiatica* **I-815**
- nostras* **I-815**
- Cholica (Peru) **IV-709**
- Chrisopinae **II-243**
- Christophers **I-144, 145**
- Chryptotylus* Lutz **II-33, 361**
- Chrysocephalus* **IV-520**
- Chrysochiton* **II-682, 683**
- auricinctus* **II-683, 685**
- bocainensis* Lutz & Castro **II-35, 683, 685**
- nubiapex* Lutz **II-683, 689**
- rubrithorax* Kroeber **II-683, 689**
- Chrysochiton* Lutz & Castro **II-33**
- Chrysoconops*
- fulvus* Wied. **IV-343, 344, 346**
- Chrysomyia*
- macellaria* **IV-1026**
- Chrysopinae **II-79, 201, 359, 419, 618, IV-1021**
- Chrysops* **I-893, II-79, 86, 95, 243, 254, 255, 325, 333, 342, 419, 421, 426, 430, 433, 437, 441, 463, 567, 617, 619, 623, 624, III-159, 203, IV-331, 877, 1021, 1022**
- approximans* **II-114**
- bipunctatus* Wied. **II-280**
- bivittatus* Lutz **II-35, 256, 259**
- brasiliensis* Ricardo **II-95, 252, 259**
- brevifasciatus* Lutz **II-35, 257, 259**
- bulbicornis* Lutz **II-35, 333, 336**
- convergens* **II-95, 114**
- costatus* Fabricius **II-86, 87, 95, 243, 244, 255, 258, 259, 281, 282, 484**
- crucians* Wiedemann **II-87, 243, 249, 252, 259**
- discalis* **IV-873**

- ecuadorensis* Lutz **II-36**, 258, 259
frontalis MacQ. **II-252**
fulviceps Walker **II-251**, 259
fusciapex Lutz **II-36**, 243, 253, 259, 486
guttula Wied. **II-245**
inornatus Walker **II-95**, 113, 114
intrudens Williston **II-252**
laetus **II-281**, 332, **IV-945**
laetus Fabricius **II-243**, 247, 259
laetus Wied. **II-87**, 280, 282, 484
leucospilus Wied. **II-87**, 245, 259, 282, 342, 484
lugubris MacQuart **II-254**
molestus Wiedemann **II-87**, 243, 246, 259
nicricorpus Lutz **II-38**, 332, 336
oculatus Bigot **II-87**, 115
omissus Lutz **II-38**, 331, 336
parvifascia Lutz **II-38**, 332, 336
subfascipennis MacQuart **II-254**
tardus Wied. **II-249**, 250
terminalis MacQuart **II-255**
tristis Fabricius **II-87**, 243, 251, 259, 336
uruguayensis Lutz **II-40**, 56, 256, 259
varians Wiedemann **II-86**, 87, 248, 250, 251
varipes Walker **II-95**, 114, 422, 434
vulneratus Rondani **II-255**
Chrysozona **IV-1022**
 Churchill, W. S. **III-35**
 Ciconiae **I-831**
 Ciconiidae **I-891**
 Cimicidae **IV-870**
 Circulo Médico Argentino **I-96**
 Cirurgião Geral dos Estados Unidos **I-86**
 Cisto **I-874**
Citrus **I-872**
 Clauss **IV-435**, 1005
 Cobbold, Thomas Spencer **I-115**, **IV-877**
 Coccidiose **I-15**, 120
Coccidium
 oviforme **I-120**, 834
Coccobacillus
 suinum **I-516**
Coccothrix **III-12**, **I-113**
Coeteris
 paribus **I-477**
 Coleópteros **I-763**
 Cólera **I-14**, 26, 27, 47, 54, 85, 90, 93, 108, 112, 469, 493, 513, 533, 534, 673,
 907, **III-14**, 54, 59, 60, 61, 64, 92, 159, **IV-720**, 864
 Cólera das galinhas **I-77**
 Cólera dos porcos **I-529**

- College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia University) **III-133**
- Collinge, Walter E. **III-31**
- Colômbia **II-85, 114, 240, 242, 245, 600, III-135, 199, IV-873**
- Coluber*
- corais* **I-833**
- Columba*
- livia* **I-894**
- rufina* **IV-606**
- Columbae **I-831, I-890**
- Columbia (Chicago, Estados Unidos) **III-145, IV-491**
- Columbia Barracks **I-540**
- Columbia University **III-133**
- Columbidae **I-891**
- Columbigallina*
- talpacoti* **IV-614**
- Comissão da Febre Amarela do Exército Americano em Cuba **I-32**
- Comissão de Imprensa Fluminense **I-71**
- Comissão Geográfica e Geológica do Estado de São Paulo **I-762, III-163**
- Comissão Provincial de Socorro **I-70**
- Companhia Carril Agrícola Funilense **I-101, 507**
- Companhia Docas de Santos **I-144**
- Companhia Mogiana de Estradas de Ferro **I-65**
- Companhia Paulista de Estradas de Ferro **I-72**
- Companhia Paulista de Vias Férreas e Fluviais **I-65, 67**
- Comptes Rendus de la Société de Biologie de Paris* **I-228**
- Conceição (SP) **I-31, 761**
- Conceição de Itanhaém (SP) **I-133, IV-305**
- Conferência Sul-Americana de Higiene, Microbiologia e Patologia (II) **III-189**
- Conferência Sul-Americana de Higiene, Patologia (IV) **I-32, 675**
- Congo **III-103, 114, 124, IV-522**
- Congresso
- Brasileiro de Higiene (X, Belo Horizonte, 1952) **III-183**
- Brasileiro de Medicina e Cirurgia (II) **I-109**
- Brasileiro de Medicina e Cirurgia (IV) **I-168**
- Brasileiro de Medicina e Cirurgia (V, Rio de Janeiro) **I-220, 224, III-76**
- da Pan American Medical Association (VII, 1938) **III-182**
- Internacional da Lepra (Cairo, 1938) **I-565, III-181**
- Internacional de Biologia (Montevidéo, 1930) **III-177**
- Internacional de Entomologia (I, Bruxelas, 1910) **III-149, 164**
- Internacional de Higiene e Demografia (IX, Madrid, 1898) **III-187**
- Internacional de Higiene e Demografia (VIII, Budapeste) **III-68**
- Internacional de Higiene e Demografia (XIV, Berlim, 1907) **III-109, 120, 228**
- Internacional de Medicina (XV, Lisboa, 1906) **III-60**
- Internacional de Medicina Tropical e Malária (V, Istambul, Turquia, 1953) **III-183**
- Internacional de Zoologia (VIII, Graz, Áustria) **III-164**
- Médico Internacional (1884) **I-113**
- Médico Internacional (IX, Washington, 1887) **I-79**
- Médico Latino-Americano (II, Buenos Aires, 1904) **III-60**
- Médico Latino-Americano (III, Montevidéo, 1907) **III-97, 103, 184**

- Médico Pan-Americano (II, México, 1896) **I-85, 92**
 Médico Pan-Americano (III, Havana, 1901) **I-170, III-72**
 Congresso Nacional **I-95**
 Conjuntivite epidêmica benigna de Koch-Weeks **IV-720**
Conorhinus **III-152, IV-997**
 megistos Burm **III-151**
 Consoli, Rotraut A. G. B. **III-90**
 Consulado Geral Britânico **I-140**
Contagium vivum fluidum **III-186**
 Copenhague **III-155**
 Copépode **I-139, 763**
 Coqueluche **I-467**
 Coquillet, Daniel William **I-143, 146, 893, II-85, III-54, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136, 142, 144, 145, 149, 175, IV-219, 222, 224, 392, 444, 494, 495, 570, 604**
 Corcovado **IV-796**
 Cordeiros (RJ) **I-111**
 Córdoba **I-151**
Cordylobia **IV-1025**
Corethra **I-139, 763, 764, IV-435, 741, 1005**
 (*Sayomya*) **I-910**
Corethrella **IV-741, 1005**
 Corethridae **IV-741**
 Corethrinae **IV-1005**
Corizoneura **II-202**
 Cornell **III-130**
 Corpúsculos de Cornalia **I-855**
 Corpúsculos de Rainey **I-834**
 Correa, Azevedo **I-82**
 Corrêa, Inocêncio Serzedelo **I-111**
 Corrêa, Jonas **IV-706, 707**
 Correia Dutra **I-73**
 Correia, João Batista da Mota de Azevedo **I-72**
Correio de Campinas **I-66, 82**
Correspondenz-Blatt für Schweizer Aerzte **I-49**
 Córsega **I-547, III-30**
 Corumbá (MT) **II-342, 593, IV-346**
Corydalus **IV-856**
Corynebacterium
 diphtheriae **I-113, 907**
Coryphodon
 pantherinus **I-833**
Corythomantis
 brunoi **I-765**
 Coscarón, Sixto **II-11**
 Cosmópolis (SP) **I-101, 507**
 Costa, Antônio Correia de Sousa **I-67**
 Costa Cruz, João da **III-189**
 Costa Lima, Ângelo Moreira da **III-175, 176, 177, 201, 202, IV-19, 22, 600, 703, 705**
Cotocripus Brethes **IV-834, 1014, 1015**

- caridei* **IV-565**
- Couceiro, Antonio Moreira **II-21**
- Councilman, William Thomas **I-57, 60, 61, 62, 64**
- Couto, Miguel **I-99, 100**
- Cox **I-61**
- Cragg **IV-1024**
- Cricetomy*
- gambianus* **IV-873**
- Criméia **III-159**
- Criocaulon vaginatum* **IV-141**
- Crotalus* **I-833**
- horridus* **I-124**
- Crudelli, Corrado Tommasi **I-113, 114, III-17**
- Cruz, Bento Gonçalves **III-66**
- Cruz, Oswaldo Gonçalves **I-17, 25, 26, 111, 141, 142, 177, 181, 192, 197, 215, 217, 220, 222, 223, 224, 232, II-18, 283, 422, 423, III-32, 58, 60, 62, 63, 64, 67, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 109, 115, 116, 119, 120, 125, 126, 127, 128, 143, 144, 145, 151, 164, 166, 167, 175, 184, 203, 227, 228, IV-147, 313, 314, 395, 867, 868, 891, 1040, 1049**
- Cryptococcus*
- xanthogenicus* **I-76**
- Cryptotylus* Lutz **II-33, 360, 620, 621**
- Crypturi* **I-890**
- Crypturus*
- obsoletus* **I-895**
- Ctenocephalus* **III-107, 250, IV-185**
- canis* **III-106, IV-184**
- Cuba **I-16, 84, 105, 159, 161, 162, 164, 165, 167, 169, 171, 177, 180, 190, 207, 215, 218, 528, 539, 540, 544, 546, 547, 550, 571, 572, 664, II-82, 250, III-18, 68, 72, 73, 76, 132, 134, 159, IV-215, 375, 376, 434, 491, 540, 699, 709, 833, 865, 1040**
- Cuiabá (MT) **II-604, 669, III-169, IV-343**
- Culex* **I-115, 116, 117, 154, 160, 161, 169, 171, 547, 764, 766, III-16, 18, 19, 37, 48, 49, 71, 99, 104, 144, 182, IV-140, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 150, 152, 153, 154, 165, 166, 168, 169, 172, 182, 345, 744, 745, 875, 1005, 1006, 1011**
- aegypti* **I-175**
- aestuans* Wied. **I-547, III-48, 51**
- albifasciatus* **III-94**
- albipes* **IV-1043**
- albipunctatus* **IV-343**
- amazonensis* **III-147**
- amazonicus* **III-147**
- apicalis* **III-145, 147**
- atratus* **I-766**
- bigoti* **III-37, 48, 49, 50**
- calopus* Hoffmannsegg **I-547**
- cingulatus* Fabricius **I-547, 766, IV-343, 362**
- confinis* [Lynch] Arrib. **III-147**

- confirmatus* Arr. I-202, 765, 766, IV-343, 346
corniger Theob. IV-362, 446
costalis III-49
crinifer I-766
elegans Ficalbi I-547
fasciatus I-171, III-55, 73
fatigans Wiedemann I-171, 200, 202, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 565, III-71, 108,
 212, 263, IV-184, 186, 343, 362, 1009
flavipes III-48, 51
fluviatilis IV-142, 146
frater Rob.-Desv. I-547
fulvus III-49
guttatus IV-500
haemorrhoidalis IV-538
haemorrhoidalis Fabricius IV-537
haemorrhoidalis Wiedemann IV-537
humillis I-766
imitator I-765, III-146
indoctum Dyar & Knab III-147
lugens Lutz IV-141
molestus Kollar I-547
mosquito Lynch-Arribálzaga I-547
mosquito Robineau-Desvoidy I-547
neglectus IV-1051
ocellatus I-765
perturbans III-50
pipiens III-212, IV-184, 1010
pleuriscryptus I-766
posticatus Wied. III-48
quinquefasciatus I-147, III-132, 182, 190, IV-872
quinquestriatus IV-1009, 1010
rossii Giles I-547
scapularis Rond. IV-343, 346
scutipunctatus III-169, IV-343, 345
secutor Theob. IV-141
serratus I-765, 766, 911
singulatus I-202
solicitans III-50
spinus Lutz IV-139
taeniatus I-30, 171, 180, 528, 532, 534, 539, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548,
 550, 551, III-48, 49, 55, 71
taeniatus Meigen I-547
taeniatus Wied. III-37
taeniorhynchus III-50
terrens IV-147
toxorhynchus III-49
vipens IV-872
vittatus Bigot I-547

*Culex (Culicelsa)**taeniorhynchus* IV-362, 446, 452

Culicidae I-140, 144, 146, 545, II-18, III-22, 31, 35, 37, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 71, 99, 133, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 149, 169, IV-8, 13, 181, 362, 433, 435, 522, 537, 733, 741, 1005

Culicimorphae III-137, IV-741

Culicinae III-56, 58, 93, 140, IV-742, 745, 1006, 1039

Culicoides Latreille IV-361, 362, 434, 435, 437, 439, 441, 442, 443, 444, 446, 449, 452, 487, 497, 500, 502, 565, 567, 831, 834, 1000, 1014, 1015*(Oecacta) furens* Poey IV-491*acotylus* IV-501, 503*bambusicola* IV-496, 502*brucei* Austen IV-502*debilipalpis* IV-495, 502*grahami* Austen IV-502*guttatus* Coquillett III-175, 494, 502*guttipennis* IV-502*horticola* IV-496, 502*insignis* IV-447, 490, 502*maculithorax* Williston IV-447, 491, 502*maruim* Lutz IV-488, 502, 503, 1015*milnei* Austen IV-502*nebulosus* IV-878*obsoletus* IV-878*pachymerus* IV-566, 575*paraensis* Goeldi III-175, IV-493, 500, 502*phlebotomus* Will. IV-489*pulicaris* L. IV-444*pusillus* IV-491, 502*reticulatus* IV-446, 447, 452, 489, 502, 503*stellifer* Coq. IV-494, 502

Cunha, Eufrásio José da I-72, 73

Cunha, M. da II-489

Cunha, Pereira da I-628

Cunningham, David Douglas I-55, 813

Curitiba I-84

Curtice, Cooper IV-862

Curtis, John III-26

Curupira IV-782, 783, 786, 789, 790, 794, 801*brevivectis* IV-799, 807*disticha* IV-798, 799, 800, 807*garciana* IV-797, 800, 803, 806, 808*granulipupa* IV-794, 795, 806*hirtipupa* IV-794, 795, 805*horrens* IV-795, 796, 806*incerta* IV-797, 807*mochlura* IV-795, 796, 797, 800, 803, 806, 808*muelleri* IV-796, 799, 807*pluripunctata* IV-798, 807

- rufescens* Will **IV-796**
spinivectis **IV-799, 807**
tetrasticha **IV-799**
Curupira Muell. **IV-785**
 Curuzu de Fierro **II-659**
Curvipes **II-421, 433**
Cuterebra **III-160, IV-670, 673, 679, 680, 681, 684, 686**
 analís MacQ. **IV-671, 672**
 apicalis **IV-673, 675, 676, 684, 685, 686, 687**
 apicalis Guérin **IV-671, 672, 674, 692**
 cayennensis MacQ. **IV-671, 672, 674, 676**
 cyaniventris Nob. **IV-681**
 ephippium **IV-672**
 ephippium Latr. **IV-671, 674**
 funebri Austen **IV-671, 672**
 infulata **IV-671, 675, 692**
 megastoma Brauer **IV-671, 672, 677**
 nigricans **IV-671, 676, 684, 692**
 nigricincta Austen **IV-671, 672, 675**
 patagona Guér. **IV-671, 672**
 rufivenris MacQuart **IV-671, 672, 674**
 sarcophagoides **IV-671, 676, 692**
 schmalzi **IV-671, 675, 677, 692**
Cuterebra Clark **IV-670**
 Cuterebridae **IV-19**
 Cuterebrinae **IV-669**
 Cuvier **I-14, III-45**
Cyanocorax
 chrysops Vieill. **I-894, IV-616**
Cyclolepidopteron **IV-744, 1009**
Cyclolepton
 intermedium **III-93**
 pseudo-maculipes **III-93**
 Cyprinodontidae **I-876**
Cystignathus
 ocellatus **I-800**
Cystodiscus
 immersus **I-122, 797, 800**
 Cytheridae **I-137**
Cytoryctes
 vaccinae **III-188**
 variolae **III-188**

D

Dom Quixote **IV-1040**

Dacus

fraterculus Wiedemann **IV-699**

parallela Wiedemann **IV-709**

serpentina Wiedemann **IV-703**

Dakar **I-193**

Dampf **III-166**

Danaidae **I-876**

Danais

erippus Cram. **I-857, 876**

gilippus Cram. **I-857, 876**

D'Andretta Júnior, C. **IV-16**

Danilewskya **I-832**

Danúbio **III-30**

Daomé **I-192**

Darling, Samuel Taylor **I-155**

Darwin, Charles **I-14, III-22**

Dasybasis

argentina **II-31**

Dasypus

sexcinctus **I-715**

Davaine, Casimir **III-186**

David, Prosper **I-79**

David, Victor **I-79**

Davidson, Andrew **III-64**

Davis, Nelson **I-155, 156**

Deane, Leônidas de Mello **I-13, 17, 31,**

Deane, Maria Paumgarten **I-156**

Debad **III-100**

Debré, Patrice **I-77**

DeGeer, Carl Charles **III-129**

Deinocerites **IV-446**

Delaporte, François **I-126, 160**

Delcassé, Théophile **I-209**

Delouche, E. **I-889**

Dendrobates

vuficeps **IV-611**

Dendrocalamus

giganteus **IV-521**

Dendromyia **IV-168, IV-171, 742, 752, 1006**

arthrostigma **III-94, IV-170**

bourrouli **IV-173**

jamaicensis **IV-168**

leucostigma **III-94**

medio albipes Theob. **IV-168, 169**

mitchelli Theob. **IV-168**

oblita **IV-165**

- personata* IV-172, 173, 1049
serrata IV-166
- Dendromyinae III-93, IV-1006
- Dengue I-147, 668, III-64, 106, 139, IV-184, 721, 733, 870, 871
- Denken I-63
- Departamento Nacional de Saúde Publica III-116, 178
- Dermacentor* IV-1028
andersoni IV-873
reticulatus III-240, IV-875
variabilis IV-872
venustus IV-872
- Dermacentroxenus*
rickttsi Wollbach IV-872
- Dermanyssus* IV-1029
- Dermatobia* III-149, IV-377, 669, 672, 673, 681, 684, 685, 686, 688, 690
cyaniventris MacQuart IV-670, 671, 681, 692, 940, 1025
hominis Say IV-681, 684, 692
noxialis IV-681
- Dermatobia* MacQuart IV-670
- Dermatologische Wochenschrift* III-11
- Desengano (RJ) I-74, 79
- Desinfetório Central I-105, 108
- Desmodontidae IV-869
- Desmodus* IV-869
- Deutirostres*
corvidae I-891
- Dexiidae III-149
- Diabasis* II-420
ataenia II-113, 433
- Diachlorinae II-359, 419, 563, 618, 619, IV-1022
- Diachlorus* II-86, 113, 255, 280, 359, 419, 420, 421, 424, 431, 432, 434, 437, 449, 563, 575, 587, 624
afflictus II-35, 449
afflictus var. *trivittatus* Lutz II-35
altivagus Lutz II-35, 425, 433, 449
approximans Walker II-95
ardens MacQuart II-94
bicinctus Fabr. II-433, 449
bimaculatus Wied. II-342, 426, 433, 449, 563
bipunctatus Lutz II-35
bivittatus II-95, 281, 426, 427, 436, 486, 619
bivittatus Fabr. II-113, 280, 282
bivittatus Wied. II-114, 449
conspicuus Lutz II-36, 428, 449, 486
curvipes Fabr. II-95, 113, 114, 422, 428, 429, 434, 449
distinctus Lutz II-36, 282, 424, 449, 484, 486, 563, 619
distinctus var. *catharinensis* Lutz II-36
diversipes II-433
fascipennis Lutz II-36, 434, 449

- ferrugatus* II-95, 114, 115, 422
flavitaenia Lutz II-36, 425, 449, 563, 619
fuscistigma Lutz II-37, 423, 449
glaber II-426
globicornis Wied. II-420
immaculatus Wied. II-433, 449
interruptus MacQ. II-427
neivai II-435
neivai Lutz II-38, 449
ochraceus MacQuart II-422
paradoxus Lutz II-38, 430, 449
scutellatus MacQ. II-429, 431, 436, 449
varipes Rondani II-36, 434
varius Walker II-434
vitripennis Lutz II-40, 56, 431, 434, 449
Diachlorus (Chrysops)
afflictus Wied II-433
immaculatus II-427
Diachlorus (Diabasis)
ochracea II-433
Diachlorus (Haematopota)
podagricus II-432
Diachlorus (Tabanus)
bicinctus Fabr. II-430
glaber Wied. II-432
globicornis Hffg. II-434
Diachlorus
bimaculatus II-35
Diário de Campinas I-66, 82
Diário Oficial do Estado do Pará II-12, III-112
Diarréia I-54
Dias, Ezequiel III-70, 83, 84
Diatomineura Rondani II-201, 202, 225, 240, 618
exeuns II-484
exeuns Walker II-225, 259, 279
exeuns Wied. II-282
fenestrata MacQ. II-227, 259, 336, 485
longipennis Ricardo II-228, 259, IV-331, 332
molesta Wied. II-226, 259
semi-nigra II-114
tabanipennis MacQ. II-14, 226, 259, 281, 484, IV-331
viridiventris II-240
Dichelacera II-359, 360, 361, 362, 483, 487, 489, 564, 567, 575, 576, 577, 579,
587, 588, 590, 592, 594, 606, 619, 620, 621, 622
albopicta II-113
alcicornis Wied. II-280, 281, 282, 484, 577, 579, 592, 606, 619, IV-364
callosa Lutz II-35, 578, 589, 606
castanea II-113
cervicornis Wied. II-113, 114, 575, 577, 579, 580, 581, 582, 584, 586, 594, 606

- damicornis* II-577, 578, 581, 582, 589, 606
fasciata II-114
fava Wied. II-282
fuscipennis MacQ. II-113, 282
fuscipes Lutz & Neiva II-37, 578, 591, 593, 606
grandis Ricardo II-577, 594
hinnulus II-114
incerifascia Lutz II-606
intereuns II-111
intermedia Lutz II-37, 579, 592, 606
januarii Wied. II-109, 110, 111, 114, 280, 281, 282, 484, 486, 577, 579,
 581, 583, 584, 585, 606, 619
lacerifascia Lutz II-37, 578, 587
longicornis II-564, 567
marginata MacQ. II-114, 577, 578, 585, 586, 606
marmorata II-113
micracantha Lutz II-38, 578, 590, 606
modesta Lutz II-38, 578, 592, 606
multifascia Walker II-113, 114, 581
multiguttata Lutz II-38, 578, 588, 606
potator Wied. II-113
praetereuns II-113
rubricosa Van Der Wulp II-577, 578, 581, 584, 587, 588, 606
rufa MacQ. II-114, 577, 581, 584
rufipennis MacQ. II-113
salvadorensis Lutz II-39, 578, 588, 594, 606
satanica II-113
scapularis MacQ. II-577
scutellata Will. II-434, 586, 606
sparsa II-113
submarginata Lutz II-39, 578, 586, 606
trigonotaenia Lutz II-40, 56, 587, 606
unifasciata II-577, 588
vacillans II-113
varia II-585, 606
Dichelacera (Diachlorus?)
scutellata II-586
Dichelacera (Dichelacera)
callosa Lutz II-35
fuscipes Lutz II-37
januarii II-37
micracantha II-38
modesta II-38
multiguttata II-38
salvadorensis II-39
submarginata II-39
unifasciata II-40, 56
Dichelacera (Mimodynerus)
intermedia II-37

- Dichelacera* (*Nothocanthocera*)
nigricorpus II-38
tenuicornis II-39
- Dichelacera* (*Orthostyloceras*) Lutz II-34
ambigua II-35
- Dichelacera* T.
nigrum II-593, 594
- Dichlادocera* II-360, 361
- Dicladocera* Lutz II-33, 487, 489, 620, 621
conspicua Lutz & Neiva II-36, 489
furcata II-484
guttipennis II-485, 620
macrodonta II-484
macrospila Lutz II-37
macula II-485, 620
potator II-485, 486, 620
praetereuns II-485
unicolor Lutz II-40, 56, 342, 343
- Diclisa* II-201
- Diclisa* Schiner II-94, IV-331
- Dicrania* MacQuart II-80, 85, 201, 202
cervus Wied. II-204, 259, 335
- Dicrania* MacQ. II-204
- Didelphis*
aurita I-715
philander IV-684
- Dietiker, J. R. I-49
- Difteria I-467, III-68
- Dimorphotaenia Lutz IV-16
- Dimorphotarsa* IV-786, 789, 790, 793, 802
bocainae IV-793, 805
fascibranchia IV-792, 805
lorenzi IV-801
mellisuga IV-793, 798
pluripunctata IV-792
spinivectis IV-792
tetragonura IV-801
tetrasticha IV-797, 801, 807
- Diniz, José IV-394
- Diogo, Augusto César II-331, 335, 280
- Diogo, Júlio César III-169, IV-343, 344
- Dione*
juno Cram. I-228, 857, 860, 871, 872, 876
vanillae I-857, I-876
- Diospyros*
kaki L. IV-699
- Dipetalonema*
perstans III-248, IV-870, 877
reconditum IV-877

*Dipsacus**sylvester* I-767*Diptera Saundersiana* II-85, 108

Dípteros IV-733

Diretoria Geral de Saúde Pública I-99, 101, 181, III-74, 80, 82, 88, 120

*Dirofilaria**immitis* III-265, IV-877

Disenteria I-47, 53, 58, 62, 63, 64, 114, 813, 814, 815, 816, III-15, 67

amebiana I-58, III-33, 62, 115

bacilar I-58

epidêmica I-63

tropical I-813

*Distomum**linguatula* I-909

Distrito Federal I-112

Dobell, Clifford I-54

Doença africana dos cavalos IV-872

Doença chinesa I-176

Doença de Brill IV-872

Doença de Carrión III-163

Doença de Chagas I-142, III-93, 99, 124, 147, 151, 168, 184, 202, IV-867, 870, 876

Doença de Heine-Medin IV-871

Doença de Tsutsugamushi IV-870

Doença de Weil III-192

Doença do mosaico III-186

Doença do sono II-30, III-93, 100, 103, 112, 114, 118, 124, 184, 257, IV-181, 863, 864, 876

Doença dos cereais I-159

Dois Córregos (SP) I-90, 517, 541, 542, 707, 708

Dolichopodidae IV-946

Dominica III-134

Dopter, Charles Henri Alfred I-53, 60, 62, 64

Dourados (MS) I-711

Doutrina Monroe III-135

Dowel IV-865

Drepanidium I-832*serpentium* I-832

Dresden III-227, 228

Dreyfus, questão III-68

Drosophila IV-1026*Drymobius**bifossatus* I-833

Dschunkowsky IV-873

Ducke, Adolpho II-599, IV-227, 394, 493, 519

Duclaux, Émile I-110, III-68

Duerck, Hermann III-124

Dujardin-Beaumetz, Edouard I-193

Dunbar, William Phillips III-61

Durham, Herbert E. I-169, 204, 211, III-72

- Durina **II-30, III-259, IV-182, 183**
 Duro (GO) **II-436**
 Dutra, Francisco Corrêa **I-72**
 Dutton, John Everett **III-100, 113, 114**
 Dyar, Harrison Gray **I-30, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 150, 151, 153, 154, III-128, 132, 133, 134, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 148, 149, 151, 171, 172, IV-521, 540**
Dyspangonia Lutz **II-33, 80, 81, 84, 94, 95, 112, 201, 238**
 arcuata **II-85**
 filipalpis **II-85**
 fuscipennis Wied. **II-81, 83**
 longirostris **II-81**

E

- Eberth, bacilo de **III-16**
 Eberth, Carl Joseph **I-118, 119**
 Echinococose **IV-720**
 Edimburgo **III-19, 64**
 Edwall, Gustavo **I-762, 766, III-34**
 Edwardsiinae **IV-16**
Edwardsina Alexander **IV-16**
 Egito **I-55, 62, 85, III-99, 164, IV-683**
 Ehrlich, P. **III-114, 117, IV-931**
El Naturalista Argentino **III-46**
 Elaps **I-833**
 Eldedad (doença) **IV-877**
 Elefantíase **IV-877**
 Elefantíase-dos-árabes **I-115, III-16**
 Elmassian, Miguel **III-112, 116**
Elpidium
 bromeliarum **I-137**
Elporia Edwards **IV-16**
 Emilia (Itália) **I-188**
 Empididae **III-46**
 Encefalite epizootica dos cavalos **III-265, IV-870, 872**
 Enderlein, G. **II-661, 663, 681**
Entamoeba
 coli **I-54, 62**
 histolytica **I-54, 62**
 Enterite **I-58, 815**
 Enterite ulcerosa **I-814**
Entomologist's Monthly Magazine **IV-376**
 Entomological Society of London **III-28**
 Entomological Society of Washington **I-146, 150, 153, III-151**
 Entre Ríos (Argentina) **II-94, 214, 236, 257**
Enyalius **I-124, 831**
Eperythozoon **IV-874**
Ephemeral or three day sickness **III-265, IV-872**

*Ephialtes**angulosa* I-910*grammicus* IV-609*Epipsila* Lutz II-33, 203, 204, 222, 223, 682, 683, 690*auricauda* II-690*eriomera* MacQ. II-222, 259*eriomeroide*s Lutz II-36, 222, 259*fulvitibialis* II-690*pyrausta* Ost. Sack. II-692*tenuistra* II-690

Epitelioma contagioso das aves IV-871

Epprecht, Gustavo I-102

Equador I-690, 219, 240, 245, 668, III-191, 192, IV-675

Erephopsis II-201, 202, 229, 271, 279, 280, 281, 328, 333, 335, 624, 682, 683*albipectus* Bigot II-259, 485*albitaeniata* Lutz II-35, 327, 333, 336*arcuata* Williston II-242*ardens* MacQuart II-214, 259*auricincta* Lutz II-35, 271, 279, 325, 683, 689, III-119*aurimaculata* MacQ. II-216, 485*auripes* Ricardo II-208, 259*bahiana* Bigot II-241*besckii* Wied. II-213, 217, 259*besckii* Wied. II-485*besckii* Lutz II-35*biscutellata* II-236*bocainensis* Lutz II-685*brevistria* Lutz II-35, 217, 218*clari* II-234*diaphana* Schinner II-242*dubia* II-235*esenbeckii* Wied. II-238*fasciata* MacQuart II-239*ferruginea* MacQ. II-237*filipalpis* Williston II-236*flavescens* Ricardo II-238*flavicrinis* Lutz II-36, 208, 259*florisuga* Lutz II-36, 333*fulvibardis* II-210*fulvithorax* Wied. II-259*fulvitibialis* Ricardo II-231*fusca* II-114*fuscipennis* Wied. II-232*incisuralis* MacQ. II-217, 259*leucopogon* Wied. II-210, 216, 259, 281, 343, 484*lingens* Wied. II-207, 259, 485*longipalpis* MacQuart II-241*longirostris* MacQ. II-217*lugubris* MacQ. II-235

- marginalis* Wied. II-215, 259
matto-grossensis Lutz II-37, 342
nana Walker II-336
nigricans Lutz II-38, 212, 259, 281
nigricorpus II-233
nigripennis Guérin II-205, 207, 259, 483, 485
nigripes II-217
nigripes v. Roeder II-259
nubiapex Lutz II-38, 279, 325, 336
penicillata Bigot II-259, 487
prasiniventris MacQuart II-240
pseudo-aurimaculata II-259
pubescens Lutz II-39, 218, 259
rufopilosis Ric. II-682, 683
soledadei Lutz II-39, 280, 326
sorbens Wied. II-214, 259, 280, 281, 335, 484, 332, IV-331
subvaria II-242
suturalis Rondani II-241
tabanipennis MacQ. II-210, 280, 281
translucens MacQuart II-239
venosa Wied. II-206, 259
vulpes Wiedemann II-237, 241
winthemi Wied. II-212, 259, 281
winthemii II-484
xanthopogon MacQ. II-210, 229, 259
- Erephopsis (Mycteromyia)*
albipectus Bigot II-211
penicillata Bigot II-209
- Erephopsis (nomen nudum)*
nubiapex Lutz II-38
soledadei II, 39, II-281
- Erephopsis (Pangonia)* II-483
fumifera Walker II-230
nana Walker II-230
tenuistria Walker II-231
unicolor MacQ. II-229
- Erephopsis Fidena (Fidena)*
pseudoaurimaculata II-39
- Erephopsis* Rondani II-202, 205, 334, 618
- Erepmopodites*
chrysogaster III-198
- Eriocauláceas I-766
- Eriocaulon*
vaginatum I-766, 768
- Erisipela facial I-467
- Eristalinae I-144
- Eristalis* II-575
- Erlangen (Alemanha) I-198, III-163, IV-679

- Eryngium* **IV-837**
alvofolium **IV-141**
 Escarlatina **I-467, III-187**
Escherichia
coli **I-26**
 Escola de Doenças Tropicais de Havana **I-169**
 Escola de Enfermagem **III-178**
 Escola de Manguinhos **I-892, 893**
 Escola de Medicina de Harvard **III-195**
 Escola de Medicina de São Paulo **III-178**
 Escola de Medicina Kasr El-Aini **I-198**
 Escola de Medicina Tropical de Hamburgo **III-124, 127**
 Escola de Medicina Tropical de Heidelberg **III-127**
 Escola de Medicina Tropical de Londres **I-168, III-19, 127**
 Escola de Medicina Tropical de Liverpool **I-161, 168, 169, III-19, 24, 72, 100, 113, 114, 260, IV-183**
 Escola de Minas de Ouro Preto **I-86**
 Escola Livre de Farmácia de São Paulo **I-485**
 Escola Militar da Praia Vermelha **II-341**
 Escola Politécnica de São Paulo **I-185, II-77**
 Escola Superior de Agricultura e Medicina Veterinária **III-177**
 Escola Superior de Guerra **II-341**
 Escola Tropicalista Baiana **I-220**
 Escola Veterinária de Greifswald **III-187**
Esenbeckia **II-201, 203, 229, 241, 280, 331, 619, 668**
aff. ferruginea MacQ. **II-669**
arcuata **II-674**
arcuata var. *ricardoae* Lutz & Castro **II-35**
arcuata Williston **II-673, 674**
bahiana Bigot **II-280, 281**
bahiensis Bigot **II-336**
balzapambana End. **II-663**
biscutellata Lutz **II-35, 259**
bitriangulata Lutz & Castro **II-35, 662, 663, 665**
clari Lutz **II-36, 259, 336**
clari var. *infusata* Lutz **II-36, 259, 661**
clari var. *nigricans* Lutz **II-36**
distinguenda Lutz & Castro **II-36, 666, 667**
dubia Lutz **II-36, 259**
ecuadorensis Lutz & Castro **II-36, 671**
enderleini Kroeber **II-659, 671**
erosa End. **II-659, 661**
fasciata MacQ. **II-281, 336**
ferruginea MacQ. **II-241, 259, 334, 669**
ferruginea var. *nigrovillosa* Kroeber **II-669**
filipalpis Williston **II-259**
fuscipennis **II-335, 484**
fuscipennis var. *fenestrata* Lutz **II-36**
fuscipennis var. *flavescens* Lutz **II-37**

- fuscipennis* Wied. II-243, 259, 282
gracilis Kroeber II-673
inframaculata II-331, 336
infrataeniata Lutz & Castro II-37, 670, 671
lemniscata End. II-659
lugubris MacQ. II-259, 336
mattogrossensis Lutz II-37, 330, 336, 659
melanogaster Lutz & Castro II-37, 664, 665, 666
neglecta Lutz II-38, 280, 281, 329, 336
nigricorpus Lutz II-38, 259
nigriventris Kroeber II-665, 666
obscurithorax Lutz & Castro II-38, 668
pangonina Rondani II-95, 113, 238
picea II-659
prasiniventris MacQ. II-336
reinburgi Surcouf II-667
suturalis II-659
tetragoniphora Lutz & Castro II-40, 56, 659, 661
translucens II-673
tristis Kroeber II-659
vulpes Wied II-232, 667
- Esenbeckia (Esenbeckia)*
bitriangulata II-35
clari Lutz II-36
distinguenda II-36
dubia Lutz II-36
esenbeckii II-35
fenestrata Lutz II-36
fuscipennis II-37
mattogrossensis II-37
melanogaster II-37
neglecta Lutz II-38
nigricorpus Lutz II-38
tetragoniphora Lutz & Castro II-40, 56
tristis Kroeber II-37
- Esenbeckia (Proboscoides)*
dichroa II-38
ecuadorensis II-36
rostrum II-35
- Esenbeckia (Silvius)*
vulpes Wied. II-114
- Esenbeckia* Rondani II-33, 112, 203, 232, 659, III-181
Esenbeckiinae IV-1021
 Espanha I-564, III-30, 134, 164, IV-873
 Espinheira, Candido I-100, 183, 572,573,574, 575, 576, 577, 617, 618, 619, 620,
 621, 622, 623, 624, 625
 Espirilo I-491
 Espirilose III-245, IV-896, 1028
 Espirilose africana III-104, IV-182

- Espirilose das galinhas **III**-59, 83, 95, 104, 107, **IV**-182, 185
- Espirilose de Obermeyer **III**-104, 261, **IV**-183
- Espírito Santo **I**-177, **II**-94, 95, 111, 212, 215, 228, 280, 281, 329, 334, 335, 464, 483, 489, 567, 581, 583, 586, **III**-156, 197, **IV**-331, 606, 608, 614, 671, 674, 678, 679, 680
- Esporos **I**-874
- Esporoses **I**-853
- Esporotricose **IV**-720
- Esporozoários **I**-120
- Esquistossomose **I**-13, 198, 690, **III**-14, 124
- Estação dos Mineiros (SP) **I**-517
- Estação Experimental do Peru **III**-130
- Estação Raiz da Serra **IV**-792
- Estados Unidos **I**-17, 56, 60, 61, 64, 145, 159, 160, 161, 166, 171, 546, 547, **II**-107, 341, 622, **III**-25, 30, 68, 69, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 134, 135, 136, 139, 147, 151, 152, 155, 159, 164, 165, 178, 201, **IV**-215, 218, 222, 223, 300, 392, 434, 500, 722, 833, 839, 872, 1004
- Estrada de Ferro Central do Brasil **IV**-891
- Estrada de Ferro D. Pedro II **I**-45
- Estrada de ferro Leopoldina **I**-45
- Estrada de ferro Madeira-Mamoré **II**-335
- Estrada de Ferro Noroeste do Brasil **IV**-346
- Estrada de Ferro Paulista **I**-51
- Estrada de ferro São Paulo–Santos **I**-16, 30
- Estrongiloidose **I**-15
- Estrongiloplasma **III**-188
- Eu-Simulium* **IV**-228
- Euculicidae **III**-56, 137
- Eueis*
- isabella* **I**-876
- Euglossa* **II**-361, 596, 597, 620, 621
- mocsáryi* Friese **II**-599
- Eunectes*
- murinus* **I**-833
- Eupatorium*
- odoratum* **IV**-522
- Eupyrgeta* Hendel **IV**-707
- Europa meridional **I**-176
- Eusimulium* **IV**-229, 299, 309, 1016
- Eusimulium* Roubaud **IV**-219
- Evans, Griffith **III**-100
- Exposição Internacional de Higiene e Demografia (Dresden, 1911) **II**-283, **III**-227

F

- Fabricius Johann Christian **II** 82, 87, 220, 244, 251, 421, 430, 437, 438, 443, 444, 449, 564, 577, 579, 580, 581, 582, 593, 619, **III**-44, 54, 129, **IV**-538, 540
- Faculdade de Medicina da Bahia **IV**-51, **III**-56, 92
- Faculdade de Medicina de Bruxelas **I**-27, 485
- Faculdade de Medicina de Roma **I**-227
- Faculdade de Medicina de São Paulo **III**-58, **IV**-52
- Faculdade de Medicina do Rio de Janeiro **I**-49, 67, 70, 71, 76, 82, 111, **III**-59, 60, 152, 178, 179, **IV**-901
- Faculdade de Medicina e Farmácia de Bordéus **I**-192
- Faculdade de Odontologia (Universidade de São Paulo) **I**-485
- Fairchild, Alexander Graham Bell (neto) **II**-11, 20, 21, 32, 283
- Fairchild, David Grandison **II**-11
- Fajardo, Francisco **I**-62, 92, 96, 99, 100, 112, 117, 120, 122, 168, 499, **II**-77, **III**-32, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 85, 95
- Falcão, Edgard de Cerqueira **III**-58
- Falk, Heinrich **I**-217
- Fantham, Harold Benjamin **III**-103, **IV**-875
- Faria, Gomes **II**-431, 441
- Farquhar, Percival **III**-167
- Farquinio, Joaquim **I**-183
- Fasciola hepática **III**-13
- Fatsia*
papyrifera **IV**-688, 996
- Febre aftosa **I**-163, **III**-187, **IV**-719, 720, 871
- Febre amarela **I**-14, 16, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 47, 48, 49, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 117, 118, 119, 147, 149, 150, 153, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224, 225, 228, 466, 467, 469, 479, 485, 491, 492, 494, 495, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 507, 508, 509, 513, 514, 516, 517, 518, 519, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 549, 550, 551, 561, 563, 564, 565, 566, 569, 571, 572, 573, 576, 577, 579, 582, 588, 592, 595, 597, 600, 613, 614, 615, 617, 618, 619, 620, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 628, 634, 636, 638, 690, 705, 706, 708, 711, 712, 713, **II**-18, **III**-15, 16, 17, 18, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 62, 68, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 84, 86, 88, 93, 97, 105, 106, 108, 113, 115, 116, 119, 127, 132, 137, 159, 166, 170, 172, 173, 175, 184, 187, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, **IV**-45, 51, 147, 184, 186, 493, 722, 733, 865, 866, 867, 870, 871, 886, 993, 1040
- Febre amarela silvestre **I**-178, 207, **II**-18, **III**-198
- Febre biliar **III**-240
- Febre biliar dos cavalos **IV**-875
- Febre da malta **IV**-720
- Febre da Rhodesia **III**-242, **IV**-875
- Febre das Montanhas Rochosas **IV**-721, 870, 872, 1028

- Febre das trincheiras **III-268, IV-872**
Febre de Malta **I-533, I-534, III-64, 100, 105, IV-183, 863**
Febre de Oropuche **III-175**
Febre de Oroya **III-160, 163, 264, IV-874**
Febre de Pappataci **IV-721, 33, 870, 871, 1020**
Febre do Mediterrâneo **III-241, 263, IV-183, 875**
Febre do Texas **I-117, III-62, 95, 104, 184, 187, 241, IV-45, 182, 861, 862, 875**
Febre do vale do Rift **IV-870, 872**
Febre esplênica **III-241, IV-875**
Febre estivo-outonal **I-114, 831**
Febre fluvial do Japão **III-106, 246, IV-184, 723, 872, 1029**
Febre héctica **I-816**
Febre intermitente **I-760**
Febre maculosa **III-188**
Febre ondulante **I-119, III-139, IV-183**
Febre palúdica **I-14**
Febre palustre **I-126**
Febre paulista **I-118**
Febre quartã **I-114, IV-875**
Febre recorrente **IV-45, 183, 721**
Febre recorrente esporádica dos Estados Unidos **IV-873**
Febre remitente **I-118**
Febre suína **I-529**
Febre terçã **I-114, 126**
Febre terçã benigna **IV-875**
Febre terçã maligna **IV-875**
Febre tifo-malárica **I-118**
Febre tifóide **I-26, 27, 56, 90, 93, 101, 108, 112, 118, 119, 148, 161, 192, 467, 469, 493, 500, 508, 513, 525, 526, 527, 529, 532, 533, 592, III-15, 54, 92, IV-687, 720**
Febre tifóide biliosa **I-200**
Febre tropical **I-760**
Febres intestinais **I-14**
Febres paulistas **I-119, 148, 532**
Fehr, Olga **I-759**
Feletti, Raimondo **IV-875**
Felt, E. Porter **III-141, 55**
Fermi, Claudio **I-227**
Fernandes, Carlos Ferreira de Souza **I-67**
Ferreira **I-100**
Ferreira, Clemente Miguel da Cunha **I-72, 82**
Ferreira, José Rodrigues **I-634**
Fertz, Alberto **I-102**
Ficalbi
Ficalbi, Eugenio **I-171, III-37, 43, 44, 45**
Fidena Walker **II-334, 682, 683**
 atra Lutz & Castro **II-35, 690**
 auripes Ricardo **II-691**
 basilaris Wied. **II-689**

- chrysopyga* Lutz & Castro II-36, 691
eriomera MacQ. II-689
*eriomeroide*s Lutz II-689
foetterlei Lutz II-691
fulvitibialis II-689
fulvosericea Kroeber II-683
fumifera Walk. II-689
gracilis Kroeber II-689
incisuralis MacQ. II-689
marginata Lutz II-37
neo-winthemi Kroeber II-689
nigricornis Kroeber II-689
nigricorpus Kroeber II-689
niveibarba Kroeber II-689
obtusipalpis End. II-689
pseudo-fulvithorax Kroeber II-689
pyarusta Ost.-Sack. II-689
rhizophora Bell. II-689
rufibasis Kroeber II-689
ruficornis Kroeber II-689
tenuistria Walk. II-689
- Fidena* (*Fidena*)
- albitaeniata* II-35
atra Lutz & Castro II-35, 36
auricanda End. II-689
auricineta II-35
bocainensis II-35
brevistria Lutz II-35, 689
*eriomeroide*s II-36
erythronotata II-39
flavicrinis II-36
florisuga II-36
foetterlei II-36
leonina II-37
maculipennis Kroeber II-689
marginalis II-37
mattogrossensis II-37
nigricans II-38
nubiapex II-38
pubescens II-39
soledadei II-39
splendens II-39
- Fidena* (*Laphriomyia*)
- rufopilosa* II-37, 38
- Fidena* (*Laphriomyia*) Lutz II-33
- Fidena* (*Neopangonia*)
- pusilla* II-39
- Fidena* (*Neopangonia*) Lutz II-33
- Fidena* Walker II-33, 34, 681, 683, 689, III-181

- Figueira, Urbano **I-634**
 Figueiredo, Antonio **III-112**
 Figueiredo de Vasconcellos, Henrique de **III-83, 126**
 Filadélfia **I-543**
Filaria **I-16, 115, 116, 123, 124, 831, III-99**
 bancrofti **I-115, III-99, IV-180, 745**
 immitis **IV-745**
 loa **II-617**
 rubella **I-123**
 sanguinis hominis **I-115, III-99**
 Filariose **I-115, 117, 128, 147, 153, 170, 171, 545, 549, 564, III-16, 93, 99, 108, 115, 137, 184, 248, 251, IV-186, 722, 865, 870, 877, 1040**
 Filipinas **I-62, 420, 465, III-130, 134, 150**
 Finlay, Carlos Juan **I-32, 84, 117, 159, 160, 161, 165, 166, 169, 170, 202, 204, 208, 219, 220, 540, 541, 543, 564, 666, III-17, 18, 72, 76, 77, 184, IV-865, 866**
 Fiocca **I-63**
 Fiori, Januário **I-186, 187**
 Fischer, Rudolph **II-341, 486, 488, III-92, IV-791**
 Fitch, Asa **III-30, 129**
 Flaviviridae **I-529**
 Flexner, Simon **I-64**
 Florianópolis (SC) **IV-615**
 Flórida **IV-708**
 Flower, William **III-22, 23**
 Foetterle, Joseph G. **I-224, 229, 231, 871, 909, 910, II-77, 224, 485, 486, III-148, 150, 153, 156, IV-18, 19, 291, 333, 524, 675, 679, 680**
 Folha Central para Bacteriologia e Parasitologia [ver *Centralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitekunde und Infektionskrankheiten*]
Folha Medica, A **I-690, II-623, III-179, 183, IV-901**
Folha do Pará, A **III-109, 112, 113, 116**
 Fonseca, Emilia da **III-66**
 Fonseca Filho, Olympio da **I-690, II-12, III-190, 192**
 Fonseca, Flavio da **II-21**
 Fontenelle, José Paranhos **III-179, 183, 184**
 Forbes, Stephen Alfred **I-146, III-132**
Forcipomyia **IV-437, 443, 444, 447, 449, 452**
 bicolor **IV-570**
 squamitibia **IV-569, 575**
 squamosa **IV-568, 575**
Forcipomyia Megerle **IV-439**
 Formoso (Serra da Bocaina, SP) **II-336, IV-496**
 Forte Coimbra (MT) **III-169, IV-343**
 Fowler, Amy Marie Gertrude **III-13, 126**
 Fowler's solution **I-673**
 Fox, Daniel Makinson **I-130**
Fregata aquila L. **IV-604, 606**
 Framboesia **III-66, 105, IV-183**
 França **I-78, 87, 190, 194, 215, 530, III-30, 58, 67, 68, 73, 126, 134, 164, 190, IV-51, 52, 832, 902**

- Franca (SP) **IV**-226, 302
Francesiella
tularensis **II**-29
Franco, Zacharias **I**-99
Frankfurter Museum **II**-248, 249, 250
Freie Presse. Zeitung für Deutsche in Brasilien **I**-68, 84
Freire, Domingos José **I**-72, 73, 76, 78, 79, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 90, 111, 112,
113, 117, 223, 690
Freitas, Octavio de **III**-179, **IV**-901
Freycinetia arnottii **I**-137, 761, 768
Freycinetiae **I**-767
Friedenreich, C. W. **I**-138
Fringillidae **I**-831
Frobisher Jr., Martin **III**-197
Frosch, Paul **I**-163, **III**-187
Fumstein, José **I**-102
Fundação Oswaldo Cruz **III**-83
Fundação Rockefeller **I**-177, 178, 213, 214, 690, **III**-55, 88, 163, 170, 178, 191,
192, 194, **IV**-52
Fungus
febris flavae **I**-85
Funil (SP) **I**-179, 507

G

- Gadelha Vieira, Paulo Ernani **I**-145, 155, 156
Gaertner, Érico **IV**-791
Gaffky, Georg T. A. **I**-63, 118
Gaffrée, Cândido **III**-86
Galápagos, ilhas **IV**-610
Galli-Valerio, Bruno **I**-144, 145, 152, 153, **IV**-875
Gallinae **I**-890
Gâmbia (África) **III**-100, 113
Gammarus
pulex **I**-761
Garches (França) **III**-68
Gastão Cesar **III**-198
Gasterophilus **IV**-19
Gastricolae **IV**-670
Gastrophilus **IV**-672
asininus Brauer **IV**-671, 683, 692
equi Fabr. **IV**-683
Gastrophilus Leach **IV**-670, 682, 683
Gatachlorops Lutz **II**-33, 360
Gávea **III**-66, 840
Gazeta de Campinas **I**-66, 67, 82
Gazeta de Notícias **I**-31, 71, 561
Gazeta Médica da Bahia **I**-52, **III**-13
Geison, G. L. **I**-77

- Gener, Juan Guiteras y **I-164, 166, 169, III-159**
- Gênova **I-188**
- Geórgia (Estados Unidos) **I-543, III-159**
- Gerard **IV-865**
- Geronimo, Raymondo **I-216**
- Gibier, Paul **I-78**
- Gibraltar **I-564**
- Giemsa, Gustav **I-890, III-124**
- Giessen (Alemanha) **III-163**
- Gieszczykiewicz **III-189**
- Giles, George Michael James **I-171, III-44, 63, 132, 134, III-43**
- Gipsy Moth Parasite Laboratory **III-152, 160**
- Girard, Maurice Jean Auguste **III-46**
- Girardinus* **I-853, 858, 860**
caudimaculatus Hens. **I-876**
- Giuseppe, Malagutti **I-618, 619, 620, 622, 623, 624, 625**
- Glaucidium*
brasilianum **IV-611**
- Glossina* **I-117, III-100, 256, IV-733, 876, 1024, 1025**
fusca **III-103, IV-181**
morsitans **III-103**
palpalis **III-103, 257, IV-181**
- Glover, Townend **III-129**
- Glugea* **I-855**
(Nosema) varians **I-872**
bombycis **I-120**
- Gmelin **IV-537**
- Gmelin's reaction **I-670**
- Godinho, Victor **I-168, 183, 219, 523, 527, 534, 542, 543, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 617, 619, 620, 622, 624, 625**
- Godoy, Alcides **III-84, 126, IV-540**
- Goeldi, Emílio **I-141, III-54, 153, 175, IV-219, 226, 227, 314, 315, 493, 494, 500, 519, 520, 521, 540, 541, 637, 638, 835, 839**
- Goiás **II-78, 211, 237, 279, 281, 435, 436, 444, 573, 583, 587, 590, III-168, IV-148, 165, 185, 606, 639, 891**
- Góis, dr. Francisco Marques de Araújo **I-70, 73**
- Golgi, Camilo **I-90, 114, 499**
- Gomes **II-449**
- Gomes, Bráulio **I-71**
- Gomes de Faria, José **III-124, 168, 179, IV-891**
- Gomes, Emilio **I-99**
- Gomes, Emílio **I-181, II-77**
- Gomes, M. **II-486**
- Gomes, Manoel **II-486**
- Gomes, Victor Leandro Chaves **II-12**
- Gómez, Juan Vicente **II-629**
- Goniops*
chrysocoma **II-464**
- Goodpasture, Ernest William **III-188, 195**

- Gorceix, Henrique **I-86**
- Gorgas Memorial Laboratory **II-11**
- Gorgas, William Crawford **I-166, 169, 170, 177, III-72, 191, IV-867**
- Göttingen **III-163**
- Goudot **IV-681, 682**
- Gouveia, Hilário de **I-190**
- Governador, ilha do (RS) **II-486, IV-567**
- Goyaz **II-210, II-444**
- Grabham, Michael **III-55, IV-522**
- Grã-Bretanha **I-139, I-759, III-40, 134, 164, 201**
- Graça Aranha **III-197**
- Gracidae **I-891**
- Graham (ver Grabham, Michael)
- Grahamella* **IV-874**
- Gram, método de **I-513, 834**
- Granuloma venéreo **III-124**
- Grasset, Joseph **IV-52**
- Grassi, Giovanni Battista **I-55, 117, 137, 154, 160, 169, 227, 564, 725, 813, III-18, 19, 45, 184, IV-361, 391, 722, 832, 865, 875, 877, 1020**
- Gray, A. C. H. (Royal Army Medical Corps) **IV-864**
- Gray, George **I-204**
- Graz **III-164**
- Grécia **I-55**
- Green **IV-519, 520, 521, 522**
- Gregarina **III-104**
- Greifswald **I-907**
- Greig, Edward David Wilson **IV-863**
- Grêmio dos Internos dos Hospitais **I-96**
- Griesinger, Wilhelm **III-99**
- Gripe **III-190**
- Gripe espanhola **III-189**
- Grison*
- vittatus* **IV-682**
- Gros, G. **I-53**
- Grove, David I. **III-54**
- Gruby, David **III-100**
- Gruenberg **IV-361**
- Gryllotalpa* **I-858, 860**
- Guadua*
- tagoara* Kunth **IV-521**
- Guaíba, lago (ou lagoa) (RS) **III-169, IV-343**
- Guajará-Mirim (RO) **III-167**
- Gualteria* **IV-147, 153**
- fluviatilis* **IV-146**
- oswaldi* **IV-146**
- pulvithorax* **IV-148**
- Guanabara, Alcindo **I-111**
- Guararema (SP) **II-233**
- Guaratinguetá (SP) **I-909, 910**

Guariba (SP) I-126
 Guarnieri, Giuseppe III-188
 Guarujá (SP) I-126, 132
 Guatapará (SP) I-133
 Guatemala III-135, 165, IV-391, 608, 687
 Guayaquil (Equador) I-690, III-192
 Guedes, Pinto II-447, 575, 584
 Guérin II-108, 113, 205, 240
 Guerra de Secessão (EUA) III-134
 Guiana Francesa I-192
 Guiana Inglesa IV-540, III-135
 Guianas I-78
 Guião, Rodrigues I-82
 Guimarães, Eduardo I-69
 Guinle, Guilherme III-170
 Gurgel do Amaral IV-229, 291, 302, 309, 331
 Gurley I-855
 Gurupá (PA) II-422
 Guyon, Félix III-68
 Guyot IV-877
 Guy's Hospital I-539
Gypagys
papa L. IV-606

H

Haberlandt, Gottlieb Johann Friedrich I-767
 Hadrinae II-619
Hadrus Perty II-438, 595
albipes Lutz II-35
albipes MacQuart II-114
chalybeus Perty II-444
cyaneus II-113
lepidotus Wiedemann II-439, 619
parvus II-114, 441
Haemagogus III-146, IV-155
capricorni III-199
Haematobia IV-733, 1024
serrata IV-1025
Haematobosca IV-1024
Haematomyidium
 (*Culicoides*) *paraense* Goeldi III-175, IV-494, 502
Haematopota II-421, 564, 565, 567, IV-1022
coarctata Wied. II-112, 568
crassipes Wied. II-442, 437
extincta Wied. II-568
longicornis II-564, 568
 Haematopotinae IV-1022

*Haemophilus**influenzae* I-907, III-190*Haemophysalis* IV-1028

Haemoproteidae IV-875

Haemoproteose III-272

Haemoproteose dos pombos IV-869

Haemoproteus I-889, III-272, IV-869*columbae* Celli & Sanfelici III-96, 97, IV-875

Haemosporídio I-120

*Haematomyidium**paraense* IV-493

Haensch II-663

Haffkine, Waldemar Mordekhai III-69

Hagen, Hermann August III-25

Haiti IV-710

Halesidota I-876*Halesidotis* I-871

Halloppeau, François Henri III-14

Halteridium I-831

Hamburgo (Alemanha) I-15, 51, 113, 190, 198, 200, II-93, III-11, 77

Handbuch der Mikrobiologischen Technik II-20*Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen* II-20

Hannover, turfa de IV-997

Hansa (Joinville, SC) II-234, IV-798, 799

Hansen, Gerhard Henrick Armauer I-113, III-12

Hansen, bacilo de III-11

Hansen, mal de I-175

Hanseníase I-14, 15, 16

Haplócerae II-360, 362, 565, 622, IV-1022

*Harpipiron**cayennesis* IV-604*Harpiprion**cayennensis* IV-612

Harris, H. F. I-62

Harris, Thaddeus William III-129

Hartmann, Max III-124, 151, 200

Hauser, Fernand I-208

Haussmann, Georges Eugène III-78

Havaí I-15, 56, 58, 137, 171, 176, 180, 546, 547, 563, 811, III-13, 14, 32,

IV-183, 610, 682, 1019

Havana I-32, 47, 161, 164, 165, 169, 177, 183, 189, 207, 218, 224, 540, 565,

566, 614, III-72, 75, 76, 191, 193, IV-867

Havard, Valery I-166, 167

Havelburg, Wolf I-29, 91, 93, 95, 518, 519

Heartwater (ver Rickettsiose)

Hebra, Hans III-11

Hébrard I-193

*Hedychium**coronarum* II-463, IV-837, 857

- Heidelberg (Alemenha) **I-198**
Heliotis
 armigera **I-871, 876**
 Helmintoses **III-13**
 Helodinae **I-144**
 Hematófagos **IV-841, 842**
 Hematozoário do corvo **I-128**
 Hematozoários de Laveran (ver Laveran)
 Hemoglobinúria bovina **III-95**
 Hemoproteidae **IV-874**
 Hendel **IV-707**
 Hepatozoidae **IV-876**
Hepatozoon **IV-871**
 canis Bentley & James **IV-876**
 muris **III-242, IV-876**
 Herelle, Felix d' **III-189**
 Hermann **II-328**
Herodias
 egretta **IV-612**
Herodiones **I-890**
Herpes
 labialis **I-668**
 zoster **III-188**
Herpetodryas
 carinata **I-833**
 Herrera **IV-703**
Heteronycha F. L. Arr. **III-48, 51**
 dolosa F. L. Arr. **I-547, III-48**
 humilis **III-48**
 Heteropalpae **IV-1005, 1006**
 Hetsch, H. **I-529**
 Heyden, Carl von **IV-375**
Hexachaeta **IV-703**
 eximia Aldrich **IV-704**
 eximia Loew **IV-704**
 eximia Wulp **IV-704**
 exinda **IV-704**
Hexachaeta Loew **IV-704**
 Hexatoma **IV-1022**
 Hidrofobia **IV-720, 723**
 Hidropericárdio **III-247, IV-872**
 Himalaia **IV-864**
Himantostylus Lutz **II-33, 359, 440**
 intermedius Lutz **II-37, 445, 449**
 Hine **III-149**
Hippelates **III-149, IV-1025**
Hippobosca **IV-1027**
 camelina **IV-629**

- capensis* **IV-629**
equina **IV-629**
Hippoboscia **IV-601**
Hippoboscidae **III-96, 169, IV-19, 601, 893**
Hirsh, Auguste **I-675**
Histoplasmosose **III-95**
Hlava, Jaroslav **I-56, 813**
Hoehne, Frederico Carlos **II-341**
Hofer, M. **I-216**
Hoffmann, Erich **III-105, 127**
Hoffmann, Wilhelm H. **III-158, 159, 193, 194**
Hog-cholera **I-528, 666**
Holland, W. J. **I-227, 854, 859**
Holmberg, Eduardo Ladislao **III-46**
Holochilus
vulpinus Licht **IV-674, 684**
Homem de Melo, Claro Marcondes **I-73**
Homem, João Vicente Torres **I-67**
Homo sapiens **IV-868**
Honduras **II-577, III-134**
Hong Kong **III-69, IV-722**
Honolulu (Havaí) **I-811, 816, III-13, IV-183**
Honorio, Raymundo **II-629**
Hopkins, Johns **I-56**
Horn, Walther **III-164, 166**
Hospício de Praga **I-813**
Hospício dos Alienados **III-109**
Hospitais de Isolamento **I-550**
Hospital “Las Animas” (Havana) **I-166, III-159**
Hospital da Beneficência Portuguesa (Campinas) **I-66, 82**
Hospital da Beneficência Portuguesa (São Paulo) **I-227**
Hospital de Isolamento (Santos) **I-89**
Hospital de Isolamento (São Paulo) **I-88, 90, 100, 102, 183, 185, 188, 219, 507, 517, 542, 545, 569, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 613, 615, 617, 618, 619, 620, 622, 623, 624, 625, 628, 636, 638, 711, 712, 713, III-75**
Hospital de Isolamento (Taubaté) **I-628, 634**
Hospital de Isolamento do Cerrado (SP) **I-541**
Hospital do Fundão (Campinas) **I-105, 108**
Hospital dos Lázaros (Rio de Janeiro) **I-91**
Hospital dos Marinheiros (Seemannkrankenhäuses, Hamburgo) **I-190, 198, III-77**
Hospital Geral Eppendorf (Hamburgo) **I-198**
Hospital Italiano Umberto Primo (São Paulo) **I-227, III-58**
Hospital Johns Hopkins (Baltimore) **I-811**
Hospital São Sebastião (Rio de Janeiro) **I-27, 92, 95, 100, 180, 182, 194, 199, 212, 491, 492, III-74**
Hospital Umberto I (ver Hospital Italiano Umberto Primo)
Hottinger, Roberto **II-77**

- Howard, Leland Ossian **I**-146, 147, 153, **III**-25, 26, 30, 71, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 151, 155, 166, 175, **IV**-499
- Hüber, Jacques **III**-109, 111, 112, **IV**-227
- Hudson, N. Paul **I**-213, **III**-194, 198
- Huerta, Victoriano (general) **III**-136
- Hughes, Sally Smith **III**-187, 190
- Humboldt, Alexander von **I**-14
- Hungria **III**-164, **IV**-218, 839, 1004
- Hunter, Walter David **I**-154, 155, **III**-173
- Huxley, Thomas Henry **III**-22
- Hydrachne* **I**-854
- Hydrangea*
arborescens L. **IV**-522
- Hydria* **I**-871, 876, 910
- Hygienische Rundschau* **I**-139, 759
- Hylemyia*
angustifrons Loew **IV**-377
pici MacQ.-Aldrich **IV**-377
pici Ost.-Sack. **IV**-377
- Hyloconopinae **IV**-751, 1006
- Hyloconops* **IV**-362, 751
longipalpis **IV**-158, 751, 1006
pallidiventer **IV**-156, 158, 362, 751
- Hypoderma* **IV**-670

I

- Ianthinosoma* **IV**-1006
albigenu Lutz **IV**-343
discrucians Walk. **IV**-346
discrucians Walk. **IV**-343
lutzi Theo. **IV**-343, 686
musica Say **IV**-346
- Icterícia maligna **III**-240
- Icterícia maligna dos cães **IV**-875
- Igaravidez, Pedro Gutierrez **IV**-902
- Iguape (SP) **I**-133, 156, **II**-77, 441, **IV**-47
- Ihering, Hermann Friedrich Albrecht von **I**-124, **II**-77, **III**-163, 164
- Ihering, Rodolpho von **III**-163, 177, **IV**-699, 700, 705
- Ilha Grande **IV**-300
- Illinois (EUA) **III**-131
- Impaludismo (ver malária)
- Império Austro-Húngaro **III**-155
- Imprensa Fluminense* **I**-82
- Imprensa Medica de São Paulo* **I**-197, **III**-118, 128, 144, **IV**-13
- Índia **I**-54, 85, 192, 534, 547, 892, **III**-43, 69, 100, 106, 113, 159, 194, **IV**-184, 391, 522, 864
- Indian Medical Service **I**-128

- Indiana (Pennsylvania) **IV-705**
- Indianápolis **I-162, III-72**
- Índias **I-525, IV-707**
- Índias Ocidentais **III-132, 136, 134, 142, 145**
- Índias Orientais **III-164**
- Indochina **I-192, III-69**
- Infecção polimicrobiana **I-63**
- Influenza **I-479, III-187, 190**
- Inglaterra **I-44, 140, 539, 545, 564, III-18, 20, 23, 28, 30, 31, 32, 100, 115, 135, 164, IV-183, 833**
- Inhaim **I-126**
- Inspetor de Higiene Pública da Província de São Paulo **I-82**
- Inspetoria de Obras contra as Secas **III-168, IV-891**
- Institut de Médecine Coloniale **III-137**
- Instituto Adolfo Lutz **I-513, 569, 707**
- Instituto Anatômico da Universidade de Halle **I-119**
- Instituto Bacteriológico de São Paulo **I-25, 26, 27, 28, 86, 90, 92, 101, 106, 111, 118, 119, 120, 122, 133, 158, 169, 170, 180, 181, 183, 215, 219, 227, 228, 229, 232, 485, 507, 513, 515, 517, 523, 524, 531, 532, 540, 561, 569, 571, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 579, 582, 588, 600, 617, 618, 619, 620, 622, 623, 624, 625, 707, 725, 831, 889, 896, II-17, 19, 20, 77, 283, 325, III-14, 18, 32, 33, 34, 37, 51, 56, 59, 62, 64, 67, 69, 73, 74, 75, 77, 94, 95, 97, 119, 125, 126, 136, 142, 201, IV-51, 684**
- Instituto Bacteriológico de Assunção **III-117**
- Instituto Bacteriológico Dr. Domingos Freire **I-84, 111**
- Instituto Biológico de Defesa Agrícola e Animal **III-179**
- Instituto Butantan **I-13, 189, 193, 620 II-12, 20, 21, 77, 283, III-70, 105**
- Instituto Carnegie de Washington **III-133, 134**
- Instituto de Anatomia Comparada e Zoologia (Universidade de Pisa) **III-45**
- Instituto de Biologia Animal **III-181**
- Instituto de Doenças Infecciosas de Berlim **III-187**
- Instituto de Doenças Marítimas e Tropicais de Hamburgo (Intitutes für Schiffs-und Tropenkrakheiten) **I-190, 198, 200, 211, III-61, 77, 105**
- Instituto de Estudos Superiores de Florença **III-44**
- Instituto de Higiene de Berlim **I-110, III-92, 127**
- Instituto de Higiene de Roma **I-227**
- Instituto de Higiene Experimental (Montevideú) **I-28, 90, 99, 198, 499, 523**
- Instituto de Manguinhos (ver Instituto Oswaldo Cruz)
- Instituto de Medicina Experimental (Instituto Oswaldo Cruz) **II-283, III-120, 227**
- Instituto de Medicina Tropical de Hamburgo (ver Instituto de Doenças Marítimas e Tropicais de Hamburgo)
- Instituto de Medicina Tropical e Higiene **IV-902**
- Instituto de Moléstias Infecciosas de Berlim **III-124, 151**
- Instituto de Moléstias Tropicais de Hamburgo (ver Instituto de Doenças Marítimas e Tropicais de Hamburgo)
- Instituto de Patologia da Universidade de Breslau **III-158**
- Instituto de Patologia Experimental **III-120**
- Instituto de Tecnologia de Massachusetts **III-133**
- Instituto Fernandes Figueira **III-179**

- Instituto Finlay **III-159**, 192
 Instituto Koch (Berlim) **I-111**
 Instituto Nacional de Higiene **III-66**
 Instituto Oswaldo Cruz **I-17**, 25, 26, 87, 112, 141, 144, 154, 156, 183, 181, 193, 224, 232, 690, 889, 893, **II-12**, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 279, 280, 283, 336, 341, 431, 465, 466, 483, 490, 659, 674, 676, 685, 686, 691, 692, 698, 699, **III-59**, 60, 63, 70, 74, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 74, 82, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 103, 105, 106, 109, 119, 120, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 142, 144, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 166, 168, 169, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 183, 184, 189, 190, 192, 200, 201, 202, 227, 228, **IV-13**, 392, 433, 437, 444, 448, 449, 455, 487, 491, 492, 520, 565, 567, 569, 570, 573, 574, 606, 700, 701, 704, 705, 706, 708, 891, 896, 901, 997
 Instituto para o Estudo de Doenças Infecciosas (Japão) **I-63**
 Instituto Pasteur **I-30**, 86, 192, 194, 199, 209, 224, 225, 530, **III-68**
 Instituto Pasteur (Montpellier) **IV-52**
 Instituto Pasteur (Paris) **I-90**, 111, 190, 193, 198, 214, 499, **III-23**, 67, 68, 73, 79, 82, 83, 92, 100, 124, 127, 187, 189, 191
 Instituto Pasteur (Recife) **III-179**, **IV-901**
 Instituto Pasteur (Saigon) **I-192**, **III-106**
 Instituto Pasteur (Pará) **III-179**, **IV-901**
 Instituto Robert Koch **III-158**
 Instituto Sanitário Federal **III-61**, 66
 Instituto Soroterápico de Butantan (ver Instituto Butantan)
 Instituto Soroterápico de Manguinhos (ver Instituto Oswaldo Cruz)
 Instituto Soroterápico Federal (ver Instituto Oswaldo Cruz)
 Instituto Vacínico Municipal (Rio de Janeiro) **I-183**, **III-70**
 International Board of Health **I-690**
Ionopsis Lutz **II-33**, 202, 204, 223
 foetterlei Lutz **II-223**, 259, 485
 nitens Bigot **II-223**, 259
Ionopsis Lutz **II-33**
 foetterlei Lutz **II-36**
 nitens Lutz **II-38**
 Ipanema (atual Varnhagem, SP) **II-234**, **IV-684**
 Ipiranga (SP) **II-251**
 Iquitos (Equador) **III-115**
 Irlanda **III-164**
 Istambul **III-183**
 Itaguaí (RJ) **II-279**, 486, **IV-221**
 Itaicy, estação de (SP) **IV-174**
 Itália **I-145**, 226, 227, 539, 547, 550, 564, 854, **III-30**, 35, 44, 45, 135, 164, **IV-865**
 Itaparica (BA) **III-56**, **IV-51**, 540, 1042, 1044
 Itapetininga (SP) **II-94**, 214
 Itapura (SP) **II-444**, **IV-291**, 304, 344, 345
 Itaquaquecetuba (SP) **III-131**
 Itatiaia (RJ) **III-157**, **IV-311**
 Itatinga (SP) **III-86**, 120
 Itu (SP) **I-126**, 186, 577, 614, **III-56**
 Ivanovski, Dimitri Iosifovitch **III-186**

Ixodes **IV-1028**
ricinus **IV-875**
 Ixodidae **III-160**
 Ixodinae **IV-1028**

J

Jablotia **IV-751**
Jacare
nigra **I-831**
 Jacutinga (SP) **II-206, 214, 219, 222, 425, 427, IV-676**
 Jaenicke, J. **IV-375, 376**
 Jamaica **I-78, III-55, 134, IV-168, 605, 609, 708, 709**
 James, Sydney Price **III-141**
Janthinosoma **I-765, III-49, 145, 146, 182**
discrucians **III-48**
lutzii **I-766**
taeniorhynchus **III-50**
 Japão **I-63, III-35, 134, 164, 190, IV-902**
 Japuíba (RJ) **II-563**
 Jardim Botânico (Rio de Janeiro) **III-63, 66, 179**
 Jardim, Gustavo Gomes **I-79**
 Jardim, Luis Felipe **I-71**
 Jaú (SP) **I-107, 111**
 Jefferson Medical College **I-62**
 Jena **I-122, 871, 907**
 Jenner, Edward **I-485, III-23**
 Jennings, A. H. **I-142**
 Jerusalém do Alegre (ES) **II-336**
 Jobim, José Martins da Cruz **I-67**
 Joblotia **IV-1006**
 Joblottinae **IV-1006**
 Johannsen, Oskar Augustus **IV-224, 225, 300, 444, 789, 854**
Johannseniella **IV-565**
fluviatilis **IV-575**
fluviatilla **IV-566**
Johannseniella Williston **IV-449, 571, 1015**
 Johns Hopkins Hospital **I-56, 60**
 Joinville (SC) **I-31, 84, 141, 761, 762, II-77, 572, 604, III-34, IV-674, 677, 701, 798, 799**
 Jollos, Victor **III-151**
 Joly, P. R. **I-117, III-14, 17**
 Jordan, Karl **III-164**
Jornal do Brasil **III-181**
Jornal do Commercio **I-71, 217, III-181**
 José, sr. Felipe **I-68**
Journal of Economic Entomology **I-146**
Journal of Experimental Medicine **III-192**
Journal of the American Medical Association **I-690**

Journal of the New York Entomological Society **III-140, IV-522**
Journal of Tropical Medicine **I-139, 759, III-32**
 Juazeiro (BA) **II-585, IV-500, 639, 640, 840, 891**
 Juiz de Fora (MG) **I-79, II-581, III-90, IV-291, 296, 297, 307, 309, 688**
 Julio de Barros, Adriano **I-183**
 Jundiaí (SP) **I-65, 76, 130, 663**
 Junta Central de Higiene Pública **I-67, 78**
 Juquiá (SP) **II-698**
 Jurujuba (RJ) **III-82, 86**

K

Kagwa, Apolo **IV-863**
 Kaiser-Wilhelms-Akademie **III-127**
 Kala azar (ver calazar)
 Kaodzera **III-103**
 Kartulis, Stephanos **I-55, 56, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815**
 Karyolysus **I-832**
Katachlorops Lutz **II-33**
 Keilin, David **I-143**
 Kellogg, V. L. **IV-782, 784, 789**
Kelloggina Williston **IV-16, 783, 785**
 Kent, **IV-876**
 Kent (Inglaterra) **I-140, III-31**
 Kertész, Kolomán **II-85, 87, 107, 229, 420, 434, 565, 575, 595, III-166**
Kerteszia **I-16, 30, 156**
 Kew, Jardim Botânico de **III-32**
 Kieffer **IV-433, 434, 435, 437, 440, 444, 499, 565**
 Kiel **I-198, III-163**
 Kiev **I-56**
 Kilborne, Frederick Lucius **I-116, III-62, 95, 184, IV-722, 861, 862, 875**
 Kingston-on-Thames (Inglaterra) **III-31**
 Kirby, William Forsell **I-138, III-28**
 Kircher, Athanasius **III-185**
 Kitasato, Shibasaburo **I-63, III-68, 186**
 Kjoebenhaven **IV-375**
 Klebs, Theodor Albrecht Edwin **I-56, 113, 114, 813, III-17**
 Klebs-Löffler, bacilo de **I-113, 667**
 Kleine **IV-864**
 Knab, Frederick **I-30, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, III-128, 132, 133, 136, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 172, 173, IV-521, 522, 538, 540, 833**
 Knab, Oscar **I-145, III-132**
 Knapp, R. E. **IV-873**
 Koch, Robert **I-14, 16, 55, 56, 63, 85, 86, 98, 108, 113, 118, 167, 198, 813, 907, III-12, 19, 32, 61, 187**
 Koebele, Albert **III-149**
 Kollar, Vincenz **III-26, IV-219, 222, 299, 835**
 Kolle, W. **I-529**

Komma bacillus (ver bacilo vírgula de Koch)
 Königsberg I-907
 Kraus, Rudolf II-20
 Kroeber, O. II-659, 661, 663, 665, 669, 671, 676, 681, 682, 689, 698
 Kruif, Paul de III-184, 200
 Kruse, Walther I-62, 64, 889
 Kuentgen, Emilio III-157
 Kuhlmann, José Geraldo II-341

L

La Plata, rio II-108
 La Plata, cidade de (Argentina) III-164
 Labbé, A. I-839, 872, 889
 Laboratório Bacteriológico (Hospital de Isolamento de São Paulo) I-561
 Laboratório de Higiene em Montevideu I-518
 Laboratório Militar de Bacteriologia I-99
 Laboratório Soroterápico de Manguinhos (ver Instituto Oswaldo Cruz)
 Lacerda, Edmundo I-82
 Lacerda, João Batista de I-75, 85, 86, 92, 96, 99, 104, 106, 112, 117, 210, 499, III-17
 Lacordaire, Jean Théodore III-46
 Ladislao, Ruy II-279, 333, III-170, IV-377
Laelaps
 echidninus IV-876
 Lafayette, Francisco III-179, IV-901
 Laffleur, Henry Amedee I-57, 60, 61, 62, 64
 Lagartas I-874
 Lagos (Nigéria) III-194
 Lahille, Fernando III-164
 Lambl, Vilem Dusan I-53
 Lameere, Auguste III-149, 164, 165
Lamus III-152
 Lane, John III-55, IV-16
 Lankester, Edwin Ray I-140, III-22, 23, 24, 25, 31, 35, 38
 Lanzi, Matteo I-113
Laphriomyia Lutz II-33, 328, 681, 682, 690
 flavithorax Kroeber II-683
 longipalpis Lutz & Castro II-37, 697
 miniatistola End. II-682
 mirabilis Lutz II-38, 328, 336, 698, III-181
Laphriopsis Lutz II-33, 328
 Larousse IV-832, 833
Larva migrans IV-946
 Las Cruces (México) III-130
 Lasch (ver Basch)
 Lassale I-144
 Lassance (MG) II-336, 427, IV-291, 297, 300, 304, 310, 312, 314, 315, 317,
 363, 498, 612, 637, 639
 Lassar, Oscar III-11

- Latour, Bruno **I-223**
- Latreille, Pierre André **III-45, IV-435, 444, 672**
- Laufer, Adolpho **I-101**
- Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse **I-63, 111, 113, 120, 126, 208, 211, 508**
III-23, 62, 63, 117, IV-873, 875, 877, 1040
- Laveran, hematozoário de **I-104, 112, 117, III-16**
- Laveran, plasmódio de **I-122, 148, 158**
- Laveran, processo de **III-71**
- Laverania* (ver *Plasmodium* (*Laverania*) *falciparum*)
- Lavoura Paraense* **III-112**
- Lazareto do Fundão (ver Hospital do Fundão)
- Lazear, Jesse William **I-32, 161, 540, III-72, IV-866, 867**
- Le Dantec, Felix Alexandre **I-26, 64, 86, 87, 88, 219**
- Le Journal* **I-208**
- Le Matin* **I-207**
- Leão, Vito Pacheco **I-73, III-49, 50, 200, 217**
- Lebert **IV-873**
- Leboeuf **III-14**
- Lebrede, Mario **III-192**
- Leclainche, Emmanuel **I-528**
- Léger **I-872, 873**
- Lehmann, Karl B. **I-198, III-12**
- Leicester, F. G. **IV-520**
- Leidy, Joseph **IV-877**
- Leipzig (Alemanha) **I-15, 84, 118, III-12, 163, IV-901**
- Leishmania* **III-173**
(Viannia) braziliensis **III-170**
brasiliensis Vianna **IV-877**
donovani **III-267, IV-877**
tropica **III-267, IV-877**
- Leishmaniose **III-93, 124, 143, 171, IV-733, 870, 1020**
cutânea **III-170**
tegumentar **III-170**
visceral **III-170, 181, 196**
- Leloir, Henry Camille Chrysostôme **III-14**
- Leme (SP) **I-90, 517, 711**
- Lemos, Antonio (senador) **III-109**
- Lemos, Fernando Cerqueira **I-186, 613**
- Leontocebus*
geoffroyi **IV-873**
- Lepidoselaga* MacQ. **II-359, 438, 437, 440**
aberrans Lutz **II-447, 449**
albitarsis MacQ. **II-439, 449**
crassipes Fabr. **II-439, 440, 449**
curvipes Fabr. **II-342**
lepidota Wied. **II-280, 281, 282, 440, 484, 486, 619, 624**
- Lepidoselaginae **II-359, 419, 437, 447, 563, 618, 619**
- Lépine, P. **III-190**
- Lepiselaga* **II-437, 438**

- aberrans* Lutz **II-35**
albitarsis MacQuart **II-441**
lepidota **II-439**
Lepiselaga (*Conoposelaga*)
aberrans **II-35**
albitarsis **II-35**
 Lepra **I-115, 176, 192, 198, II-18, III-11, 12, 14, 16, 32, 62, 105, 108, 115, 137, 139, 181, 182, 183, IV-183, 184, 186, 721, 733, 839, 1019**
 Leprieur, M. **II-439**
 Leptidae **II-623**
Leptidas **II-622**
Leptospira
icterohaemorrhagiae **III-192**
icteroides **I-214, 690 III-192, 194**
 Leptospirose **III-192**
Leptotabanus Lutz & Neiva **II-33**
nigrovenosus Lutz & Neiva **II-38, 485**
Leptothrix **I-55**
Leptotila
rufoaxilla **IV-614**
Leptoxys
serpentina MacQuart **IV-703**
Lepus
brasiliensis **IV-684**
 Lestage, J. A. **IV-902**
 Leuckart, Karl Georg Friedrich Rudolf **I-15, 16, 122, 226, 797, 813, IV-878**
Leucocytozoon **I-890, 895, IV-875**
Leucopternis
palliata Pelz. **IV-610**
Leucotabanus Lutz **II-33, 362, 622**
leucaspis **II-485**
nigristigma Lutz **II-38**
procallosus **II-38**
sebastianus Fairchild **II-38**
 Lewis, Timothy Richards **I-54, 55, 115, III-99**
 Liceo-Ginnasio de Siena **III-45**
 Lieberkühn **I-797**
 Lignières, José **III-117**
 Lima (Peru) **III-160**
 Lima, Araújo dr. **I-79**
 Lima, José Antonio de **I-628**
Limatus **I-766, IV-742, 751**
durhami **IV-752**
 Limeira (SP) **I-15, 26, 50, 51, 52, 53, 64, 76, 111, 121, 663, 797, II-211, 226, III-11, 13**
Limmotragus
spekei **III-257, IV-876**
Limonicola Lutz **IV-16**
 Linceídeos **I-139**

*Linchia**lividicolor* IV-602

Lindenberg, Adolpho Carlos I-588, 600, IV-156

Língua azul III-175

Linné, Carl von I-175, III-129, IV-669

*Liophis**merremii* I-124*poecilogyrus* I-833*Liparis**chrysorrhoea* I-855*neustria* I-855*Lipoptena* IV-1027

Lippe I-217

Lipschütz, Benjamin III-188, 190

Lisboa (Portugal) I-564, III-60

Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine III-23

Lister, Joseph I-14, 115, III-16, 24, IV-931

Liston, William Glen III-141

Liverpool I-168, 190, 198, III-32, 76

Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine (ver Escola de Medicina Tropical de Liverpool)

Livorno III-44

Insecutor Inscitiae Menstruus I-146, III-133

Loa loa II-30, IV-870, 877

Loaíse II-30

Lobato Paraense, Wladimir III-202, 203

Lobo, Bruno III-179, IV-901

Lóbulo de Spiegel (lóbulo caudado) I-708

I-163, III-187

Loefgren, Alberto I-762, III-34

Loesch, Fedor A. von I-813, 815

Loew IV-700, 701, 702, 704, 705, 708, 709, 710, 782, 783

Löffler, Friederich August Johannes I-63, 110, 113, 122, 528, 797, 907

Löfgren, sr. II-77

Lombardia (Itália) I-188

London School of Tropical Medicine (ver Escola de Medicina Tropical de Londres)

Londres I-14, 130, 539, II-93, 601, III-22, 23, 25, 28, 32, 35, 64, 92, 155, IV-707, 864

Lopes da Silva, Eduardo I-105

Lopes, Valentin José da Silveira I-66, 67, 68

*Lophocampa**flavostica* I-857*flavosticta* I-876

Lorenz, Hans IV-802

Lösch, Fedor Aleksandrovich I-54, 56, 60

Lourenço, José I-108

Löwy, Ilana I-164, 178

Lubeck (Alemanha) I-47

Luce, Arnaldo IV-690, 791

Luce, Gottfried Wilhelm [Godofredo Luce] I-50, III-109, 111, 112

Lucker, Gothelf I-102

*Lucuma**cainito* A. DC **IV-703**Luetzelburg, Philipp von **III-153, IV-291**Luisiana (EUA) **I-190**Lund, Peter Wilhelm **IV-680**Lundbek, W. **IV-538**

Lutz, Adolpho **I-25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 43, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 55, 53, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 83, 87, 88, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106, 112, 113, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 129, 132, 133, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 164, 169, 170, 171, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186, 195, 196, 198, 201, 202, 204, 207, 215, 219, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 231, 232, 485, 495, 499, 504, 507, 513, 517, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 529, 531, 532, 534, 535, 539, 540, 543, 551, 561, 566, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 579, 582, 588, 611, 613, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 638, 675, 690, 705, 708, 711, 715, 725, 797, 811, 853, 871, 872, 889, 907, **II-283, III-11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 25, 32, 33, 37, 34, 35, 38, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 84, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 113, 116, 117, 118, 119, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 134, 136, 137, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 160, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184, 188, 191, 193, 194, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 227, 228, **IV-139, 891, 1039, 1041******

Lutz, Bertha Maria Júlia **I-12, 47, 83, 182, 561, 661, 675, 690, 725, 759, **II-11, 32, III-126, 183, 193, IV-901****

Lutz, doença ou micose de **I-96**Lutz, Gualter Adolpho **I-83, 561, 661, 675, 759, **III-126****Lutz, Gustav **I-43, 45, 47, **II-17****Lutz, Helena **I-50**Lutz, Mathilde Oberteuffer **I-43, 45, 47***Lutzia* **IV-1013***bigoti* **IV-521***Lutzomyia**(Nyssomyia) intermedia* **III-170***longipalpis* **III-170**Luxemburgo **III-164**Lynceides **I-763***Lynchia* Weyenbergh **I-893, **III-96, IV-603, 607, 608, 613, 875*****brunnea* **I-893***falcinelli* Rondani **III-176***lividicolor* **I-893, **IV-629, 1027*****lividicolor* Bigot **III-176, **IV-603, 613*****lividicolor* Leach **IV-47***maura* **I-893, **IV-613, 1027*****penelopes* Weyenb. **IV-613***pusilla* Speiser **IV-602, 613***Lyperosia* **IV-1024**Lyra Castro **III-109, 111**

M

- Mabilde, Adolfo P. **I-227**, 859
Macaca **I-213**
Macacus
 cynomolgus **III-190**
 rhesus **I-213**, **III-194**, 195
 sinicus **III-190**, 194
Macaé (RJ) **I-79**
MacCallum, William George **I-128**
Macedo, Bernardo Severo **I-95**
Machado, Astrogildo **II-12**, 590, 591, **III-168**, **IV-487**, 493, 500, 891
Machado, José **I-634**
MacQuart, Justin Pierre Marie **II-81**, 83, 84, 85, 86, 108, 110, 113, 114, 201,
204, 206, 210, 214, 216, 217, 218, 229, 240, 420, 428, 437, 438, 441, 433,
442, 443, 444, 447, 489, 564, 567, 575, 577, 581, 584, 588, 604, **III-44**, **IV-217**,
223, 301, 333, 375, 435, 537, 540, 608, 609, 610, 611, 675, 681, 708, 709, 782
Macrocormus **II-346**, 361, 620, 621
 badius Lutz **II-487**
 pseudosorbillans Lutz **II-39**
 sorbillans **II-487**
 trigonophthalmus Lutz **II-40**, 56
Macrocormus Lutz **II-33**
Macropeza **IV-437**
Madagascar **IV-873**
Madeira, David **IV-221**, 291, 309
Madeira-Mamoré (Estrada de Ferro) **I-16**, **III-166**, 167, **IV-313**, 314, 317
Madri (Espanha) **III-187**
Maerki, Roberto **I-102**
Magalhães, Almeida **II-328**
Magalhães, Octavio Coelho de **III-190**
Magarhinus **I-766**
 violaceus Hfmnsg. **I-764**
Magé (RJ) **II-429**, **II-486**
Maggiora **I-63**
Maia-Herzog, Marilza Maia **III-154**
Mal-de-cadeiras **II-29**, 197, **III-93**, 111, 112, 113, 116, 117, 252, **IV-877**
Mal de Hansen (ver lepra)
Malagutti, Antonio **I-188**
Malagutti, Giuseppi **I-188**
Malária **I-14**, 16, 25, 26, 30, 47, 101, 104, 111, 113, 114, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122,
123, 124, 126, 129, 132, 133, 136, 137, 142, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151,
152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 160, 161, 170, 198, 200, 208, 217, 227, 467, 508,
509, 525, 539, 546, 549, 550, 564, 666, 668, 671, 673, 725, 727, 759, 760,
761, 767, 832, 890, 896, **II-12**, **III-16**, 17, 18, 19, 24, 25, 33, 34, 37, 43, 45,
50, 54, 59, 60, 62, 63, 67, 70, 74, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 104, 108,
113, 115, 120, 124, 132, 137, 151, 166, 167, 171, 172, 173, 183, 184, 187,
200, **IV-45**, 46, 182, 184, 186, 721, 722, 733, 745, 864, 865, 866, 867,
870, 875, 886, 894, 1007, 1008, 1040

- Malária das aves **I-154, 128, 160, III-18, 19, 23, IV-864, 865, 875**
- Malária das bromélias **I-142, III-49**
- Malária das florestas **I-142, 145, 147, 148, 156, 157, 171, II-18, III-63, 88, 136, 171, 197**
- Malária silvestre **I-26, 30, 142, 158, 767, III-14, 49, 136, 143, 171, 200, IV-51**
- Malária simiana **I-142, III-50**
- Malpighi, tubos de **I-859, 860, 875, 908**
- Malta, ilha de **I-119**
- Mammea*
- americana* L. **IV-703**
- Manaus (AM) **II-205, 422, 676, III-58, 113, 115, 116, 166, IV-156, 164, 519, 540, 566**
- Mangaratiba (RJ) **II-486**
- Manghinhosia*
- lutzi* Peryassu **I-142**
- Manguinhos (ver Instituto Oswaldo Cruz)
- Manguinhos, Instituto de (ver Instituto Oswaldo Cruz)
- Manguinhosia* **I-142, IV-1009**
- lutzi* Cruz **III-90, 93, IV-343**
- Manicoré, lagoa de (MT) **II-427, III-169, IV-343, 344**
- Manila (Filipinas) **I-62, IV-902**
- Manson, Patrick **I-16, 115, 116, 117, 126, 128, 153, 160, 161, 168, 534, 539, 564, III-16, 18, 19, 20, 24, 32, 54, 99, 184, IV-722, 864, 865, 877, 1040**
- Mansonia* **III-145, 146, 182, IV-1006, 1014**
- pseudotitillans* **III-90**
- titillans* Walk. **IV-343, 346, 744**
- Manzonella*
- ozzardi* **III-175**
- Maquiné, gruta de (MG) **IV-392, 395, 498**
- Mar de Espanha (MG) **II-327, 567, III-156**
- Marajó, ilha de (PA) **II-283, 601, III-109, 112, 113, 117, IV-540, 541**
- Maranhão **I-707, II-242, 279, IV-608, 682**
- Marchiafava, Ettore **I-114**
- Marchoux, Émile **I-183, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198, 202, 205, 207, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 224, III-73, 74, 77, IV-873**
- Marchoux, Cámaras **I-199**
- Marcondes, Monsenhor Claro **II-234**
- Marett, P. Jauvrin **III-160**
- Margarops*
- annulatus* **IV-875**
- Margaropus* **IV-1028**
- decoloratus* **III-247, 270, IV-873, 874**
- Maria, Helena **I-628**
- Maria Imaculada **III-56**
- Mariano, José **III-183**
- Marine Biological Association **III-23**
- Markow, J. **I-54**
- Marques da Cunha, Aristides **III-190**
- Marrocos **II-420**
- Martinez **I-169**

- Martinez-Palomo, Adolfo **I-53, 54**
 Martins, Amilcar Vianna **II-21**
 Martins, Antônio **III-168, IV-891**
 Martins, Pedro **IV-346**
 Martius, Karl Friedrich Philipp von **III-147**
Maruina **IV-855, 857**
 Massachusetts (EUA) **III-132, 152, 160**
 Massarabi (AM) **IV-566**
 Massiutin **I-56, 813**
 Mato Grosso **II-280, 325, 333, 335, 342, 345, 346, 347, 425, 427, 429, 441, 573, 574, 587, 592, 593, 597, 598, 669, 674, III-116, 155, 169, IV-7, 343, 344, 346, 396, 605, 701, 706**
 Mattoso, Carneiro **I-79**
 Mauá (RJ) **I-132, II-486**
 Mauer, Heinrich **I-102**
 Mauro, Carlos **I-628**
 Mazza, Salvador **III-184**
Mbori (doença) **III-258, IV-876**
 Meade **IV-376**
Meccus **III-152**
Mechanites
 lysinnia **I-857, 876**
Mecistogaster **I-143**
Medical News **I-165**
 Mediterrâneo **I-176**
Megaloprepus **I-143**
Megarhina **III-48, 49**
 haemorrhoidalis Giles **IV-537**
 haemorrhoidalis Hunter **IV-537**
 haemorrhoidalis Theobald **IV-537**
 hemorrhoidalis Walker **IV-537**
 separata Giles **IV-537**
 separata Hunter **IV-537**
 Megarhininae **III-93, 150, 175, IV-362, 742**
Megarhinus **I-763, 764, III-150, 151, 157, IV-1006, 1013**
 bambusicola **IV-523, 524**
 chrysocephalus Theob. **IV-521**
 ferox Wied. **III-94, IV-519, 525**
 fluminensis Neiva **IV-519, 520, 521, 522, 525**
 guadelupensis **IV-521**
 haemorrhoidalis **IV-8, 520, 522, 541**
 haemorrhoidalis Aldrich **IV-538**
 haemorrhoidalis Blanchard **IV-538**
 haemorrhoidalis Bourroul **IV-538**
 haemorrhoidalis Coquillet **IV-538**
 haemorrhoidalis Dyar e Knab **IV-538**
 haemorrhoidalis Fabr. **III-150, IV-519, 521, 540**
 haemorrhoidalis MacQuart **IV-537**
 haemorrhoidalis Peryassu **IV-538**

- haemorrhoidalis* Robineu-Desvoidy **IV-537**
haemorrhoidalis Rondani **IV-537**
haemorrhoidalis Theobald **IV-537**
immisericors **IV-519, 520, 521**
immisericors Wlk. **IV-519, 522**
iris **I-144**
mariae **III-56, IV-520, 1041, 1052, 1042**
marschallii Theob. **IV-519, 520, 522**
phytophagus **IV-522**
portoricensis **IV-1042**
posticatus **IV-524**
separatus Arr. **IV-519, 521, 522**
separatus Blanchard **IV-538**
separatus Bourroul **IV-538**
separatus Goeldi **IV-538**
separatus Peryassu **IV-538**
separatus Theobald **IV-537, 538**
septentrionalis **IV-522, 523**
solstitialis Lutz **IV-520, 521, 1042, 1044**
speciosus Skuse **IV-519, 520, 522**
superbus D. & K. **IV-521, 522, 541**
trichopygus **IV-1042**
trinidadensis **IV-522**
violaceus Wied. **I-765, IV-520**
Megatherium **I-493**
 Meigen, Johann Wilhelm **III-44, IV-433, 434, 437**
 Meireles, Aristides Franco de **I-71**
Melanoconion **IV-152**
 fasciolatum **III-94, IV-144**
 indecorabile Theo. **IV-343**
 spissipes **III-94, IV-146**
 theobaldi **III-94, IV-142, 145**
Melanotabanus Lutz & Neiva **II-33, 488, II-620**
 fuliginosus Lutz & Neiva **II-36, 488**
Meleagris
 gallopavos **IV-603**
 Melo, Baltasar Vieira de **I-72**
 Melo, Claro Marcondes Homem de **I-71**
 Melo, Marcelino Bispo de **III-68**
Melophagus **IV-1027**
 ovinus **III-272, IV-876**
Melpia Walker **II-681, 682, 683, 689, III-181**
 fulvithorax **II-682**
 fulvosericea **II-682**
 miniatistola **II-682**
 rufopilosis **II-682**
 venosa **II-682**
 Melrose (Massachusetts, EUA) **III-160**
 Melrose Highlands (Massachusetts, EUA) **III-152**

- Melsheimer, Frederick Valentine **III-129**
- Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz* **I-32, 661, 675, II-11, 12, 18, 283, 284, 359, 419, 563, 617, 629, 659, 681, 689, 697, III-119, 124, 126, 150, 151, 153, 160, 175, 181, 182, IV-832, 834, 835, 902**
- Mendes (RJ) **IV-297, 291, 306, 309**
- Mendonça, Arthur Vieira de **I-27, 28, 29, 89, 92, 95, 96, 100, 102, 104, 169, 170, 219, 495, 499, 507, 518, 523, 527, 528, 529, 531, 711, 712, III-18**
- Mendonça, Carlos Carneiro de **I-220**
- Meneses, Alberto de Castro **I-73**
- Menolepis*
leucostigma **IV-164, 165, 752**
- Merchants Banks **I-56**
- Mergahina*
haemorrhoidalis Williston **IV-537**
- Merril, H. B. **IV-540**
- Mesembrina* **IV-681**
anomala **IV-375, 376**
anomala Jaenicke **IV-375, 376**
- Mesnil, Félix **I-228, III-23, 117, IV-877**
- Metanotopsilae **IV-1005, 1006**
- Metanototrichae **IV-751, 1005, 1006**
- Metchnikoff, Élie **I-90, 193, 215, III-23**
- México **I-138, 151, 190, 525, II-219, 439, 577, 581, 596, III-35, 48, 68, 76, 136, IV-215, 219, 224, 226, 333, 522, 540, 604, 606, 608, 610, 674, 699, 703, 704, 705, 709, 710, 870**
- Meyer, Carlos Luiz **I-133, 181, 183, 186, 220, 544, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 579, 582, 588, 597, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 889, II-77, III-74, 75**
- Micose pseudococcílica **III-126**
- Micrattacus*
nanus **I-872, 876**
- Micrococcus*
melitensis **I-119**
tetragenus **I-84**
de Delgado **I-210**
de Finlay **I-210**
de Freire **I-210**
- Microculex*
argenteoumbrosus **III-146, 147**
- Microlynychia* **IV-601, 602, 603, 875**
pusilla Speiser **IV-603, 614, 629**
- Micropalpa **IV-1005, 1006**
- Micropangonia* Lutz **II-33, 618**
- Microsporídios **I-225**
- Microtabanus* **II-620**
- Microtrombidium* **IV-723**
acamushi [*akamushi*] **IV-1029**
- Migone, Luis Enrique **III-117**
- Miguel Calmon (SP) **II-332**

- Miíase **III-118**
- Mik, Hoseph **IV-375**
- Milão **I-188**
- Milne-Edwards, Alphonse **III-137**
- Milvagro*
chimachima **IV-610**
- Mimus*
modulator **IV-375**
- Mimusops*
cariocea Miq. **IV-703**
- Minas Gerais **I-78, 185, II-78, 86, 211, 227, 229, 237, 241, 279, 281, 325, 327, 330, 335, 342, 424, 427, 441, 444, 567, 581, 583, 586, 603, 674, III-89, 90, 120, 156, 168, IV-147, 343, 392, 395, 498, 606, 608, 612, 614, 679, 683, 690, 782, 792, 867, 868**
- Miranda, Raymundo José de **III-111**
- Miranda Ribeiro, Alípio **IV-375, 377**
- Miranda, Vicente José de **III-109, 111**
- Mirandilla (Guatemala) **IV-608**
- Miriophyllum* **IV-1014**
- Missouri (EUA) **III-30, 130**
- Mitzmain, M. B. **II-465, 617**
- Mixoma dos coelhos **III-187, 190**
- Mixomatose dos coelhos **I-164**
- Mixosporídio **I-797**
- Mochlonycinae **IV-1005**
- Mochlonyx* **IV-741, 1005**
- Mocidade* **I-66**
- Mogensen, Johan **IV-377**
- Mogiana (SP) **I-76, 663**
- Moji-Guaçu (SP) **I-126**
- Moji-Mirim (SP) **I-65**
- Moldávia **III-30**
- Moléstia do sono (ver doença do sono)
- Molokai, ilha de (Havaí) **III-13**
- Molokai, leprosário de (Havaí) **I-58**
- Momotus*
rufescens Scl. **IV-611**
subrufescens Scl. **IV-616**
- Monatshefte für Praktische Dermatologie* **I-175, III-11**
- Mondin, T. **I-495**
- Monocystis* **I-832**
- Monteiro de Barros, Maria da Conceição **IV-52**
- Montenegro, Augusto **III-109**
- Montevideu **I-26, 28, 90, 93, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 104, 499, 503, 518, 523, II-82, 108, 112, 214, 215, 568, 596, III-62, 187**
- Montevideu, laboratório de Higiene de **I-29**
- Morais, Luiz de **III-70**
- Morais, Prudente de **I-95, III-67**
- Morales **IV-687**

- Moran, John J. **IV**-867, 866
 Moreira, Carlos **II**-71, 77, **III**-35, 177
 Moreira, Oscar Marques **I**-185, 186
 Moritz **II**-341
 Morley, Charles **III**-171
 Mormo **I**-117, 500, **III**-17, 83, 117
Morpho **IV**-744
 Morretes (Paraná) **IV**-791
 Moses, Arthur **III**-190
 Mota Junior, Cesário **I**-87, 532
 Motuca (SP) **I**-126
 Moura, Júlio Rodrigues de **I**-67
 Mouritz, Arthur **III**-14
 Muegenburg **IV**-601
 Müller, Fritz **I**-137, 762, **III**-177, **IV**-15, 362, 364, 365, 782, 783, 784, 787, 788, 789, 793, 797, 798, 799, 800, 802, 854
 Muller, Henry R. **III**-192
Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift **I**-139, 759
 Município Neutro (DF) **II**-483
 Munique **I**-90, 108, 499, **III**-132
 Murrina (doença) **III**-258, **IV**-877
 Musa, Fernando **I**-636
Musca **IV**-681, 1024
 domestica **II**-465
 semiatra Wied. **IV**-680, 681
Muscae
 calypteratae **IV**-670
 Muscaridae **IV**-707
 Muscidae **III**-46, 149, **IV**-669, 670
Mus
 decumanus **IV**-684
 Museo de Ciências Naturales de Buenos Aires **III**-46
 Museo de la Plata **III**-46
 Museu Boston **III**-152
 Museu Britânico de História Natural (ver British Museum)
 Museu de Berlim **II**-426, 433, 434, 579, 583, 585, 600, 604, **IV**-709
 Museu de Budapeste **IV**-708
 Museu de Cambridge **IV**-709, 710
 Museu de Copenhague **II**-430
 Museu de Frankfurt **II**-424, 433, 438, **IV**-709
 Museu de Hamburgo **II**-233, 234, 251, 254, 258, 589
 Museu de História Natural da Jamaica **III**-130
 Museu de História Natural de Paris **II**-257, 439, **I**-78, **III**-44, **IV**-708, 709
 Museu de História Natural de Washington **I**-146, **II**-463, **III**-130, 131, 133, 144, 148, 151, **IV**-392, 491, 495, 538, 540
 Museu de Lille **IV**-709
 Museu de Montevidéu **II**-235, 236, 237, 256, 257
 Museu de Nápoles **II**-242
 Museu de Paris (ver Museu de História Natural de Paris)

- Museu de Viena (ver Real e Imperial Museu de História Natural)
- Museu de Washington (ver Museu de História Natural de Washington)
- Museu de Zoologia Comparada da Universidade de Harvard **II-11**
- Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi **I-141, III-54, 109, 112**
- Museu Imperial do Rio de Janeiro **III-163**
- Museu Nacional (Rio de Janeiro) **I-85, 499, II-341, III-17, 35, 56, 67, 158, 159, 179, 201, IV-51, 901**
- Museu Nacional de História Natural de Buenos Aires **III-46**
- Museu Nacional Húngaro **IV-707**
- Museu Paraense de História Natural e Etnografia (ver Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi)
- Museu Paulista **I-124, 890, II-77, III-163, 164, 177, IV-699, 705**
- Museu Zoológico de Copenhage **III-151, IV-538**
- Mycetophilidae **III-46**
- Mycobacterium* **I-198, III-12**
tuberculosis **III-190**
- Mycteria*
americana **I-123, 894**
- Mycteromyia* Philippi **II-94, 113, 201, 659, 682**
albibarbis **II-113**
nitens **II-94**
pencillata **II-94**
- Mycteromyia* Noe **IV-449**
- Mycterotypus* Noé **IV-1015**
- Mycticorax* **I-894**
- Mydaea* Rob. Desv. **IV-376**
anomala Jaennike **IV-375**
anomala Jaenn.-Nielsen **IV-377**
pici MacQuart **III-170, IV-20, 375, 376, 669**
spermophilae Townsend **IV-377**
spermophilae Townsend-Aldrich **IV-377**
- Myers, Walter **I-169, 211, III-72**
- Myeteromyia* **IV-500**
- Myiotabanus*
sarcophagoides Lutz **II-39**
- Myiotabanus* Lutz **II-33**
- Myxococcidium*
stegomyiae **I-209**
- Myxomycetes* **I-121**
- Myzomyia* **I-141, 42, IV-1009**
lutzi **I-144, 153, 154, 156, III-91**
lutzii **I-141, III-143**
tibia-maculata **III-91**
tibiamaculata **III-89, 147**
- Myzorhynchella* **I-141, 142, IV-1009**
lutzi **III-90, 93**
nigra **III-90**
nigritarsis **III-90, 93**
parva **III-90, 93**
- Myzorhynchus* **IV-1009**

N

- Nabarro, David **IV-863**
- Nagana **II-30, III-100, 103, 184, 187, 256, IV-45, 181, 863, 864, 876**
- Nägeli, Karl Wilhelm von **I-225, 855**
- Nahderer, Carlos **IV-791, 800, 803**
- Nambiuvu* (doença) **IV-875**
- Nápoles (Itália) **III-163**
- Naranjal (Equador) **II-673**
- National Museum of Natural History (ver Museu de História Natural de Washington)
- Natividade (GO) **II-436**
- Natterer, Johann **II-234, IV-684**
- Neiva, Arthur **I-112, 141, 145, 152, 156, 889, II-283, 429, 435, 436, 441, 444, 448, 484, 486, 489, 573, 583, 585, 587, 590, III-58, 59, 85, 88, 89, 91, 90, 94, 119, 120, 126, 127, 128, 143, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 160, 168, 169, 170, 175, 176, 179, 201, 202, 203, 227, 228, IV-13, 19, 20, 221, 229, 291, 302, 344, 375, 391, 495, 519, 538, 599, 606, 610, 612, 639, 685, 686, 832, 868, 891**
- Nematocera **IV-831**
- Neocellia* **IV-1009**
- Neopangonia* Lutz **II-33, 202, 224**
pusilla Lutz **II-39, 224, 259, 336, 485, IV-331**
- Neotabanus* Lutz **II-34, 361, 465, 484, 620, 622, 623, IV-1023**
comitans **II-484**
comitans Wied. **IV-945**
dorsiger **II-486**
modestus **II-485**
obsoletus (Wied.) **II-484, 485, 486, 623**
obsoletus Wiedemann **IV-945**
ochrophilus Lutz **II-484, IV-945**
ochrophilus mihi **II-465**
pruinosis Lutz **II-39**
pseudocomitans Lutz **II-39**
triangulum Wied. **II-465, 466, 484, 485**
trilineatus **II-484, 485**
trinotatus **II-486**
trivittatus **II-485**
- Nepenthaceae **I-767**
- Nepenthes* **I-767**
ampullaria **I-767**
gracilis **I-768**
rafflesiana **I-767**
- Neumann, Rudolf Otto **I-190, 197, 198, 199, 200, 204, 206, 210, 211, 212, III-12, 77, 105**
- New Jersey **III-131**
- New Orleans **I-662**
- New York **III-55**
- Newstead, Robert **III-55, 160, 166, IV-391, 393, 522, 637, 832, 833**
- Nicarágua **III-136**

- Nidularium* I-763
ampullaceum I-768
Nielsen, J. C. IV-375, 377
Nigéria III-194
Niterói I-74, 79, 111, III-82, 86
Noc, Fernand III-14
Nocard, Edmond-Isidore Etienne I-193, 528, III-187
Nocht, Bernhard I-200
Noctuidae I-876
Nocturna I-857
Noguchi, Hideyo I-214, 690, III-163, 191, 192, 193, 194
Nogueira, José Paulino I-70, 82
Normand, Louis Alexis I-813
Nosema I-209, 227, 228, 229, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 871, 872, 874, 875, 907, 909, 910, 911
armigerae I-874
astyrae I-857, 858
auriflammae I-909
balantidii I-231, 910
bombycis Nägeli I-225, 853, 855, 859
caeculiae I-871, 874
chironomi I-231, 909
corethrae I-910
distomi I-231, 909
ephemerae I-231, 910
ephialtis I-910
erippi I-857, 859
eubules I-857, 859
girardini I-858
halesidotidis I-874
heliotidis I-871
hydriae I-871, 874, 910
isabellae I-876
junonis I-857, 859, 871, 874, 875
lophocamoae I-875
lophocampae I-857, 858, 859, 871
lysimniae I-857, 859, 876
micrattaci I-872, 874
mystacis I-231, 909
periplanetae I-857, 858, 907
sabaunae I-909
simulii I-231, 908
stegomyiae I-911
vanillae I-857, 858, 859, 872
Nott, Josiah Clark IV-865
Nova Friburgo (RJ) II-108, 486, IV-792
Nova Granada (Colômbia) IV-611, 708
Nova Orleans (EUA) I-47, 207
Nova York (EUA) I-166, 690, 859, III-127, 129, 149, 152, 184, 192

Novaes, José Nogueira I-64, 66, 69, 70, 72, 73, 82, 106
 Novara IV-708
 Novo México (EUA) III-130, IV-570
 Novy, Frederick George I-163, IV-873
 Núcleo Oficial de Colonização Campos Salles I-101, 104, 507, 509
 Núñez Tovar, Manuel II-629
 Nuttall, George-Henry IV-875
 Nuttalliose IV-875
 Nyassaland (África do Sul) III-103, IV-707
Nycticorax I-122, 894
 Nymphalidae I-876
 Nyssorhynchus IV-1009

O

Oahu, ilha de (Havaí) IV-682
 Obermeier, Otto Hugo Franz III-104
 Óbidos (PA) II-253, III-116, 112, 113, 175
Ochlerotatus
 fasciatus III-48, 51
 scapularis III-182
 Octósporos I-874
Odonata I-143
Odontophorus
 capucira I-894
Odontotabanus Lutz II-34
 Odriozola, Enrique III-163
Oecacta
 furens IV-444
Oedipleura
 cordata IV-445, 447
 Oestridae III-149, IV-18, 669
 Oestrideos IV-8, 669
Oestrinae IV-669, 670, 680, 681, 682
 typicae IV-670
Oestrus IV-19, 669
 (*Rhinoestrus*) *ovis* IV-688
 ovis IV-690
 Oftalmia do Egito I-117, III-17
 Ogier, Jules III-68
 Ohaus, F. II-258
Olfersia Leach IV-47, 600, 602, 603, 608, 613, 614, 875
 acarta Speiser IV-610
 americana Leach III-176, IV-610
 angustifrons V. D. Wulp. IV-610, 611
 ardenae IV-612
 bisulcata IV-608
 cariacea IV-608
 confluens Say IV-604, 616

- fossulata* MacQ. **IV-609**
fusca MacQuart **IV-604, 609, 610, 616**
holoptera Lutz **IV-604, 609, 612**
intertropia Walker **IV-610**
macquartii Rond. **IV-610**
mexina **IV-608**
nigra Perty **IV-604, 609**
pallibilabris **IV-610**
palustris Lutz **IV-604, 609, 611, 612**
raptatorum **IV-604, 609, 610, 629**
sordida **IV-608**
- Oliveira Castro, Gustavo Mendes de **III-179, 182, 183, 184, 188**
Oliveira Costa, João Batista de **IV-51**
Oliveira e Silva, Carlos Augusto de **I-79**
Oliveira, Euzébio de **II-341**
Oliveira, Ricardo Lourenço de **III-90**
Omai (Guiana Inglesa) **IV-540**
Onchocerca **III-251**
 caecutiens Brumpt **IV-877**
 cervicalis Rail & Henry **IV-870, 878**
 volvulus **IV-878**
Onithomyia **IV-603**
Onthostygnus
 fasciatus **I-138**
Opilação **IV-869**
Opistacanthae **II-683**
Opistanoplae **II-359**
Opisthacanthae **II-243, 359, 618, IV-1021**
Opisthanoplae **II-419, 618, IV-1021, 1022**
Orchestia **I-137, 761**
Oriental sore (doença) **III-267, IV-877**
Orinothomyia
 rufiventris Bigot **IV-609**
Oriolus
 cayennensis **IV-376**
 mexicanus **IV-376**
Orizaba (México) **IV-610, 705**
Ormerod, Eleanor Anne **III-30, 31**
Ornithocona **IV-603, 605, 614**
 bellardiana Rond. **IV-615**
 erythrocephala Leach **IV-604, 615, 629**
 haitiensis Bigot **IV-615, 616**
Ornithodoros **IV-1028**
 marrocanus **III-271, IV-873**
 moubata **III-104, 271, IV-182, 873**
 talage **III-270, IV-873**
 tholozani **III-271, IV-873**
 turicata **III-270, 271, IV-873**
 venezuelensis **III-270, IV-873**

- Ornithodoros* Savigny **III-270, IV-873**
Ornithoica Rondani **IV-602, 603, 614, 616**
 beccariina Rond. **IV-616**
 confuenta Say **IV-616, 629**
Ornithomyia **IV-614**
 erythrocephala **IV-47**
 nebulosa Say **III-176**
 robusta V. D. Wulp. **IV-616**
 unicolor Walker **IV-606, 609**
 vicina Wlk. **IV-616**
Ornithopertha **IV-614**
Ornitroctoma **IV-601**
Oroya, vale de (Perú) **III-160**
Orth, Johannes **IV-52**
Ortholfersia **IV-608**
Orthorhynchae **III-137, IV-1006**
Orthorynchae **IV-1005**
Orthostyloceras Lutz **II-34**
Orthostylus Lutz & Neiva **II-34, 487, 489**
 ambiguus Lutz & Neiva **II-35, 486, 487**
Ortyxvirginiana **IV-605**
Osborn, Herbert **III-166**
Oscillaria
 malariae **I-113, 114**
Oscines
 fringilliadae **I-891**
Oscinidae **III-149**
Osler, William **I-56, 57, 58, 60, 811, 813**
Osten-Sacken, Carl Robert (ou Karl Robert Romanovfich baron von Osten Sacken)
 II-243, 359, 420, 438, 575, 581, 600, 601, III-149, IV-215, 435, 537, 540,
 782, 783, 784
Osteomalacia **III-116**
Ostracoda **I-137**
Ostracode **I-139, 762, 763**
Otto, Hans Erich Moritz **I-190, 197, 198, 199, 200, 204, 206, 210, 211, 212,**
 III-77, 105
Ottoni, Benedito **III-66**
Ottoni, Teófilo **II-279**
Ottoni, Virgílio **I-96, 499, III-61, 62**
Otus
 clamator Vieill. **IV-609**
Owen, Richard **III-22**
Oxford **III-22**
Oxiuríase **III-13**
Oxyrrhopus
 trigeminus **I-833**

P

- Pacau (serra da Mantiqueira, MG) **II-426, 489, IV-791, 794**
- Pacheco, Augusto **I-634**
- Pacheco Leão, Antônio **III-88, 168, IV-891**
- Packard Jr., Alpheus Spring **III-129**
- Paecke, A. **IV-448**
- Paessler **II-589**
- Países Baixos **III-164**
- Paiz, O **I-71, 92, 499**
- Palgiotoma*
- obliqua* Schiner **IV-705**
- obliqua* Wulp **IV-705**
- rudolphi* **IV-705**
- Palmares (PE) **IV-707, 708**
- Palpomyia*
- (*Palpomyia*) Megerle **IV-437, 440, 448, 452, 571**
- dorsofasciata* **IV-574, 575**
- fuscivenosa* **IV-573, 575**
- multilineata* **IV-572, 575**
- spinosa* **IV-572, 575**
- Paltostoma* Schiner **IV-16**
- superbiens* **IV-782**
- torrentium* **IV-362, 782**
- Paltostominae **IV-16**
- Paludicolae **I-890**
- Paludismo (ver malária)
- Paludismo aviário (ver malária das aves)
- Panamá **I-60, 156, 207, 208, II-11, 581, 601, III-134, 135, 146, 191, IV-873**
- Panamá, canal do **I-142**
- Pangonia* **II-78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 95, 110, 111, 112, 113, 201, 202, 204, 238, 334, 618, 682**
- analís* Fabr. **II-80, 81**
- arcuata* **II-229**
- auripes* Ricardo **II-94, 114**
- badia* **II-85, 113, 206**
- bahiensis* Bigot **II-229**
- basalis* **II-219**
- basalis* Walker **II-115**
- basilaris* Wied. **II-115**
- besckii* Wied. **II-112**
- beskii* **II-83**
- castanea* Perty **II-83, 86, 211**
- comprehensa* **II-85, 205**
- cornuta* **II-85, 113**
- cornuta* Walker **II-204**
- diaphana* Schiner **II-85, 114**
- exeuns* **II-85**
- fasciata* MacQuart **II-95, 113, 229**

- filipalpis* Williston **II-229**
flavescens Ricardo **II-95, 114**
fulvithorax Wied. **II-80, 81, 82, 94, 113, 206**
fulvotibialis Ricardo **II-94, 114**
fumifera **II-85**
furcata Wied. **II-112, 204**
fuscipennis Wied. **II-80, 111**
incisuralis **II-229**
leucopogon Wied. **II-81**
lingens Wied. **II-113, 206**
longipennis Ricardo **II-94**
longirostris **II-218**
lugubris MacQuart **II-80, 111, 661**
marginalis Wied. **II-84, 94, 113**
molesta Wied. **II-85**
molestus Wied. **II-115, 252**
nana **II-85**
nigripennis Guérin **II-81, 85, 94, 113**
nigripes **II-218**
nigrivittata **II-113**
nigrohirta **II-85, 113, 206**
nigrovittata **II-84**
notabilis **II-85**
piceohirta **II-85, 113, 206**
rostrata **II-80**
rufohirta **II-85, 113, 206**
sorbens Wied. **II-81, 82, 111**
suturalis Rondani **II-85, 229**
tabanipennis MacQuart **II-82, 94**
tenuistria Walker **II-85, 335, 682**
thoracica Guérin **II-85, 94, 206**
translucens **II-229**
unicolor **II-229**
unicolor MacQuart **II-81, 85**
unicolor Hill. **II-114**
venosa Wied. **II-80, 83, 94, 111, 206**
viridiventrifera MacQ. **II-240**
wiedemanni **II-219**
winthemi Wied. **II-94, 114**
xanthopogon MacQuart **II-83**
- Pangonia (Diatomineura)*
seminigra Ricardo **II-94**
- Pangonia (Dicrania)*
furcata **II-83**
- Pangonia (Dyspangonia)*
incisuralis MacQuart **II-94**
- Pangonia (Erephrosis)*
fuscus(a) **II-94**

*Pangonia (Mycteromyia)**albipectus* Bigot **II-94***erythronotata* Bigot **II-94***Pangonina* Rondani **II-232, 434, IV-331***nana* **II-334**Pangoninae **II-77, 79, 80, 82, 84, 86, 201, 202, 203, 279, 359, 419, III-119, IV-1021***Panoplites* **III-50***brasiliensis* **III-50**Papf, senhor **II-77***Papilio**pompejus* Fabricius **I-872, 876**Pará **I-190, 204, 761, II-85, 209, 252, 279, 280, 281, 421, 422, 429, 430, 440, 569,**581, 586, 591, 599, **III-35, 55, 72, 76, 77, 92, 109, 113, 116, 117, 118, 119,**168, 175, **IV-392, 393, 394, 493, 494, 519, 538, 540, 541, 606, 638, 675, 683, 708**Paraguai **II-85, 236, 237, 336, 425, 439, 583, 588, 597, 659, 671, III-45, 69, 116,****IV-227, 228, 700, 833**Paraguai, guerra contra o **I-45**Paraíba **III-58**Paraíba do Sul (RJ) **I-111**Paraíba do Sul, vale do rio **I-43, 45, 65, III-61, 62**Paramaribo (Suriname) **IV-540**Paraná **I-126, II-78, 573, 598, IV-344, 638, 791**Paranaguá (PR) **I-126, 144**Paranapiacaba (SP) **I-130**Paris **I-14, 192, 198, 889, II-93, 95, 210, III 30, 63, 68, 69, 78, 79, 84, 120, 127, 155,****IV-184, 376**Parker, Herman B. **I-190, 209, III-76**Parkes, Edmund Alexander **I-110**Paroletti, Angelo **I-188, 618, 619, 620, 622, 623**Paroletti, João **I-188**Parque Nacional do Itatiaia **III-158**Parreiras Horta, Paulo de Figueiredo **IV-291, 395**Pasoletti, Angelo **I-623, 624, 625**Pasquale, A. **I-62**Passa Quatro (MG) **II-685, 686, III-157***Passares* **I-890***Passiflora**edulis* **I-857**Passos, Francisco Pereira **I-219, 221, III-77, 82**Pasteur, Louis **I-14, 16, 76, 78, 82, 85, 86, 110, 115, 167, 198, 223, 225,**485, 525, 528, **III-16, 19, 120, 185, 186***Pasteurella**pestis* **IV-873***tularensis* **IV-873**Pasteurellose du porc **I-528**Patagônia (Argentina) **II-31, IV-215, 671, 678**Patton, W. S. **IV-875, 1024**Paulista, estrada de ferro **I-76**Paulser, Johannes **I-92**

- Pavia (Itália) **I-499**
- Pebrina **I-15, 225, 227, 228, 229, 231, 853, 855, 859, 860, 871, 872, 908, III-33**
- Pedibus*
rufis **II-240**
- Pediculus*
corporis **IV-870**
humanus capitis **III-268, IV-872, 873**
humanus corporis **III-266, 268, 269, IV-872, 873**
- Pedro Afonso, barão de **III-70**
- Pedro II **I-45, 65, 78**
- Pedro Paulo, dr. **I-542**
- Pedroso **II-563, II-575**
- Peixoto, Floriano Vieira **I-110, III-67**
- Pelagra **I-15, IV-733, 839, 1019**
- Pelorempis* **IV-1005**
- Pemphigus vitifolii* **III-30**
- Pena, Afonso Augusto Moreira **II-341**
- Penna, Belisário Augusto de Oliveira **II-271, 279, 326, 335, III-16, 120, 168, IV-891**
- Penelope*
obscura **I-894**
- Penna, Henrique **III-170, 196, 197**
- Pennsylvania (EUA) **III-129, IV-705**
- Pentameria*
bromeliarum **I-138**
- Percevejos **III-260**
- Pereira, João Francisco **I-102**
- Pereira, Manuel Victorino **I-95**
- Pereira, Antônio Pacífico **I-220**
- Periplaneta* **I-854, 859, 860**
americana **I-857, 875, 876**
- Peristera*
rufaxilla **IV-375, 604**
- Peritymbia vitisana* **III-30**
- Perla*
flammea **IV-609**
- Pernambuco **I-198, II-690, 691, III-58, 168, IV-291, 309, 608, 707, 708, 891**
- Perroncito, Edoardo Bellarmino **I-55, 523, 526, 531, 813**
- Perty, Joseph Anton Maximilian **II-83, 438, 439, IV-609**
- Peru **II-445, 446, III-131, 160, 163, IV-16, 449, 699, 709, 833, 835**
- Peruíbe (SP) **I-133**
- Peryassú, Antônio Gonçalves **III-92, 93, 94, 128, 144, 146, 150, IV-394, 519, 521, 522, 540, 541**
- Pessoa, Eпитácio Lindolfo da Silva **III-70**
- Pessoa, Samuel **I-13, 17**
- Pestana, Câmara **IV-875**
- Peste bubônica **I-25, 26, 30, 223, 224, 533, 534, III-15, 17, 69, 80, 82, 84, 93, 105, 119, 139, 159, 185, IV-183, 184, 870, 873, IV-48, 872**
- Peste bovina **III-103, 187, 188**
- Peste da manqueira **III-84**

- Peste de cadeiras (ver mal-de-cadeiras)
- Peste negra **III-190**
- Peste porcine **I-528**
- Pestivirus* **I-529**
- Petri, placa de **IV-999**
- Petrópolis (RJ) **I-50, 194, 203, 205, 215, 216, 217, 229, 871, 910, II-77, 94, 108, 110, 206, 208, 212, 213, 215, 217, 219, 220, 224, 226, 227, 233, 279, 281, 335, 336, 447, 485, III-74, 179, IV-18, 19, 222, 291, 296, 298, 299, 303, 305, 306, 307, 309, 315, 316, 524, 333, 665, 675, 679, 680, 685, 690, 796**
- Pettenkofer, Max von **I-90, 108, 109, 110, 112, 499**
- Pfeifer, José **I-102, 855**
- Pfeiffer, Ludwig **III-32, 33**
- Pfeiffer, Richard Friedrich Johannes **I-907, III-190**
- Phaeomyia* Lutz **II-34**
- Phaeoneura* Lutz **II-34, 202, 219**
basilaris Wied. **II-219, 259, 336**
- Phaeotabanus* Lutz **II-34, 362, 622**
aphanipterus **II-484**
innotescens **II-37**
litigiosus **II-484, 486**
prasiniventris **II-39**
- Phasianidae **I-891**
- Philaematomya*
austen **IV-1024**
- Philippeville (Argélia) **I-114**
- Philippi, Federico Enrique Eunom (1838-1910) **II-201, IV-215, 221, 222, 444**
- Philodryas*
olfersii **I-833**
- Philornis* **IV-20**
- Phlebotominae **IV-20**
- Phlebotomus* **I-150, III-107, 155, 157, 170, 173, 264, 267, IV-47, 186, 391, 433, 449, 733, 831, 832, 835, 877, 893**
argentipes **IV-395**
atroclavatus **IV-833**
brumpti **IV-833**
intermedius **III-170, IV-393, 395, 396, 397, 832, 877**
longipalpis **III-170, IV-393, 394, 396, 832, 833**
migonei França **IV-833**
nigerrimus **IV-637**
noguchi **III-264, IV-874**
papataci **IV-361**
pappataci **IV-832, 871, 877**
pappatasi **IV-395**
rostrans **IV-397, 832**
squamipennis **IV-396, 397**
squamiventris **IV-393, 395, 396, 832**
teierae Larousse **IV-833**
troglydytes **IV-833**
verrucarum Townsend **IV-833**

- vexator* IV-392
walkeri IV-833
Phoniomyia IV-751, 1006
Phylloxera III-28, 30
Physa II-465
 Piã (ver bouba)
 Piana, G. P. IV-875
 Piauí III-168, IV-606, 610, 612, 891
Picus
 striatus IV-375
 Piedade (SP) IV-493
 Piemonte (Itália) II-420
 Pierce, doença de III-28
 Pieridae I-876
Pieris
 monuste L. I-854, 876
 Pietermaritzburg (África do Sul) IV-863
 Pimentel, Antonio I-99
 Pin, Miguel Calmon du II-341
 Pindamonhangaba (SP) II-206, 213
 Pinheiro, J. III-197
 Pinos, ilha de (Mar das Caraíbas) IV-491
 Pinta III-139
 Pinto, Ernani III-179, IV-901
 Pinto, Getulino G. I-182, III-34, 109, 112
 Pinto, João de Deus da Cunha I-72
 Pinto, Jorge I-220
 Pinto Neto, Luís Manuel I-72
 Piolhos III-266
 Piombino III-44
 Piracicaba (SP) I-84, 126
 Piraçununga (SP) I-111
 Piraíba (SP) II-77
 Pirajá da Silva, Manuel Augusto II-449
 Pirapora (MG) II-427, IV-500, 855, 891
 Pirassununga (SP) I-84
Piretoforus IV-1049
 Piropasmose bovina III-59, 95, 104, IV-182
 Piropasmose eqüina III-84
Pistia
 stratiotes IV-1014
Pitangus
 sulphuratus Maximiliani IV-616
Pitylus
 fuliginosus IV-611
 Piúm IV-8, 637
Pkrissopoda IV-332
Plagiotoma
 biseriata Ihering, R. IV-705

- biseriata* Loew **IV-704, 705**
jonasi **IV-704, 705**
obliqua **IV-705, 706**
obliqua Aldrich **IV-705**
obliqua Loew **IV-704**
rudolphi **IV-704**
trivittata **IV-704, 706**
Plagiotoma Loew **IV-704**
 Planchon, Jules Émile **III-30**
 Plano de Defesa da Borracha **III-168, IV-891**
Planorbis **II-465, 623**
 Plasmodiidae **IV-874, 875**
Plasmodium **I-113, 120, 161, 208 III-18, 19**
 (*Laverania*) *falciparum* **IV-875, 889**
 brasilianum **I-31**
 malariae de Laveran **I-119, 120, IV-875**
 ovale Stephens **IV-875**
 praecox **III-263, IV-875**
 vivax **I-31, IV-875**
 Pleasant Valley (Illinois, EUA) **III-131**
Pleistophora **I-872, 873, 874, 908**
 Pleuropneumonia bovina **III-187**
Plusia
 gamma **I-855**
 Pneumonia **I-467, III-167**
 Pó de Dover **I-478**
 Podostemaceae **IV-854**
Poecilochlamys **II-620, 621**
Poeciloderas Lutz **II-34**
Poecilosoma Lutz **II-34, 361**
 punctipenne **II-485**
 quadripunctatum **II-485**
 Poey y Aloy, Felipe **IV-444, 492**
 Policlínica Geral do Rio de Janeiro **III-63, 66**
 Poliomielite **III-187, IV-733, 871**
Polybia **II-619**
 scutellata **II-431**
Polyborus
 tharus **IV-610**
Polyplax
 spinulosus **III-266, 269, IV-870, 872**
 Pomba (RS) **I-79**
 Ponte Ipê Arcado (Goiás) **IV-148, 165**
 Porto (Portugal) **I-193, III-69**
 Porto Alegre (RG) **II-77, 217, 588**
 Porto, Alfredo **III-66**
 Porto de Faya (PR) **II-333**
 Porto Esperança (MT) **IV-346**
 Porto Ferreira (SP) **I-88, 126**

- Porto Martins (SP) **IV**-676
 Porto Rico **I**-78, **III**-134, **IV**-699, 902
 Porto Velho (RO) **III**-167
 Portugal **I**-171, 193, 546, 547, 564, **III**-30, 69
 Portugal, Olympio **I**-551
 Posadas, Alejandro **I**-96
Potamogeton **IV**-853
 Pothier, Oliver L. **I**-190, 209, **III**-76
 Pouso Frio (SP) **II**-206, 213
 Prado, Antônio Caio da Silva **I**-75
 Praga **I**-53, **I**-56
 Prainha (atual Praça Mauá) **I**-194
 Pressat, André **III**-171
 Prévost, Eduardo Chapot **I**-91, 92, 96, 99, 499, **III**-61, 62, 66, 69, 70
 Primeira Guerra Mundial **III**-126, 136, 143, 159, 164, 189, 191, **IV**-901
Pro-Simulium E. Roubaud **IV**-228
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington **I**-148, 154, **III**-139, 141, 152, 172, 173
 Profilaxia **I**-725
Prosimulium **IV**-299, 1016
Prosopolepis **IV**-173
 confusus **IV**-171, 173, 752
Proteosoma **I**-831, 889, **III**-23
Protoculex
 serratus Theo. **IV**-343
 Prowazek, Stanislas von **III**-124, 188, 200
Prunus
 persica **IV**-699
Psephenus **IV**-854, 855, 856, 857
Pseudacanthocera Lutz **II**-34, 361, 489, 622
 marginata **II**-485
 sylveirii **II**-485, 489
 Pseudacanthocera
Pseudikfersia **IV**-601
Pseudo meleagridis Lutz **IV**-603
Pseudogametes Bischof **IV**-670, 672, 679, 681, 685
 hermanni Br. & Bischof **IV**-671, 679, 680, 692
 semiater **IV**-680, 685
 semiater (Wiedemann) **IV**-18
 semiatra Wied. **IV**-671, 692
Pseudolfersia **IV**-603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608
 ambigua **IV**-629
 meleagridis Lutz **IV**-607, 629, 1027
 snifera Leach **IV**-604
 sordida **IV**-606
 spinifera Leach **IV**-606, 629
 vulturis **IV**-604, 606, 610, 629
Pseudornithomyia **IV**-603
 ambigua Lutz **IV**-604, 614, 629

- Pseudoscione* Lutz **II-34**
Pseudovermiculi **I-124**
 de Danilewsky **I-123**
Psidium
guajava Raddi **IV-699**
Psilopus **IV-946**
 Psitacose **IV-720**
Psorophora **IV-343, 519, 1006, 1013**
ciliata Fabr. **III-42, 48, IV-343, 346, 521**
 Psorophorae **IV-521**
 Psychodidae **I-146, III-133, IV-20, 391, 433, 733, 831, 832, 855**
Psychophaena
 (*Culicoides*) *pictipennis* Philippi **IV-502**
 Public Health and Marine Hospital Service **I-190, III-72, 76**
Pulex **III-107, 250, IV-185**
brasiliensis **III-106, IV-184**
cheopis Rothschild **III-106, IV-184**
irritans **III-106, IV-48, 184**
pallidus **IV-47**
serraticeps **IV-48**
 Pulgas **III-253, 261, 266**
 Pupipara **IV-893**
Pyretophorus **I-141, III-90**
fajardi **IV-1047**
fajardoii **III-91, 92**
lutzi **III-91**
lutzii **III-90, IV-1048**
 Pyrgotinae **IV-707**
Python
molurus **I-831**

Q

- Quartã **I-889, 896**
 Quartana **I-889**
 Quebra-bunda (ver mal-de-cadeiras)
 Queensland (Austrália) **II-114**
 Queiroz, Espiridião **IV-683, 690**
 Quemados (Cuba) **I-162, 540, IV-865**
 Quincke, Heinrich Iranaus **I-62**
 Quixadá (CE) **II-431, 441**

R

- Rádio Sociedade do Rio de Janeiro **III-181**
 Raiva **I-467, III-185, 187**
 Raiz da Serra de Petrópolis (RJ) **I-216, IV-299**
 Rajewsky **I-55**
 Ralf, J. **I-216**

- Ralidae I-891
 Ramos, Affonso I-99, 101
 Ramos, André I-186, 187
 Ransom, Brayton Howard IV-902
Ranunculus IV-853
 Rassoti, Nicola I-183
Ravenala
 madagascariensis I-768
 Real Academia de Medicina de Turin I-523
 Real e Imperial Museu de História Natural (Viena) II-234, IV-375, 376, 709
 Réaumur, René Antoine Ferchault de III-26
 Rebouças (SP) I-133
 Rebourgeon, Claude I-78
Red water III-241, IV-875
 Reduviidae IV-870
 Reed, comissão I-160, 166, 202, III-76, 191
 Reed, Walter I-16, 32, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 170, 171, 183, 190, 196,
 207, 208, 214, 529, 540, III-18, 72, 73, 75, 184, IV-147, 866
 Rego, José Pereira I-48
 Reinisch, H. II-341
 Resende (SP) I-74, 79, 82, 111
 Resistência (Argentina) III-46
Revista Brasileira de Malariologia I-759, 761, 762
Revista da Sociedade Científica de São Paulo II-12, 18, 77, III-112, 118
Revista de Medicina e Cirurgia de La Habana I-523
Revista de Medicina Tropical I-208
Revista del Museo de La Plata III-46, IV-537
Revista do Museu Paulista III-164
Revista Medica de Havana I-531
Revista Medica de São Paulo I-29, 93, 168, 170, 197, 217, 219, 222, 523, 527, 531,
 III-89
Revista Semanal de Medicina e Cirurgia I-889
 Revolta da Armada III-60
 Revolta da Vacina III-82, 119
 Revolta de Canudos III-60
 Revolução de 1930 III-181
 Revolução Federalista III-60
Rhabdonema
 strongyloides I-52, III-13
Rhabdotylus Lutz II-34, 360, 361, 489, 621
 planiventris II-484
 viridiventris II-486
Rhadinaea
 merremii I-833
Rhamphastus
 ariel Vig. IV-616
Rhinoestrus IV-683
 ovis IV-690
 Rhipicephalinae IV-1028

- Rhipicephalus* **III-96, IV-1028**
appendiculatus **III-241, IV-875**
evertsi **III-241, 242, 270, IV-873, 875**
sanguineus **III-96, 242, 246, IV-872, 875, 876**
simus **IV-875**
- Rhizaphis*
vastatrix **III-30**
- Rhodnius* **III-252, IV-876**
- Rhopalocera **I-857**
- Rhopalopsylla **III-250, IV-185**
- Rhynchomyia*
lineata **IV-161**
- Rhynchoprion*
penetrans **III-107, IV-185**
- Rhynchotus*
rufescens Temm. **IV-613**
- Rhyphidae **I-144**
- Rhypsalis* **IV-521**
- Ribas, Emílio Marcondes **I-30, 105, 106, 107, 170, 171, 177, 180, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 196, 205, 215, 217, 220, 499, 507, 539, 551, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 579, 582, 588, 600, 611, 613, 617, 618, 619, 620, 622, 623, 624, 625, 628, 638, 662, III-55, 73, 74, 184, IV-867, 1040**
- Ribeirão Bonito (SP) **I-711**
- Ribeirão Preto (SP) **I-84, 133, 170, 189, 544, 623, 628, 706, II-211, 235**
- Ribeiro, Alípio de Miranda **II-341, 345, 347**
- Ribeiro, Cesario **I-543**
- Ricardo, Gertrude **II-93, 95, 114, 115, 201, 205, 230, 231, 237, 238, 242, 334, 422, 434, 465, 567, 569, 570, 575, 577, 582, 591, 593, 594, 595, 600, 603, 604, 676, IV-331**
- Richard, Eugéné **I-114**
- Richiardi, Sebastiano **III-44, 45**
- Richtmann, Alexandre **I-541**
- Ricketts, Howard **III-188**
- Rickettsia*
mooseri Pinkerton **IV-872**
orientalis Sellards **IV-872**
pediculi Rocha Lima **IV-872**
prowazecki **IV-872**
prowazekii **III-188**
ruminantium Cowdry **IV-872**
- Rickettsiales* **III-189**
- Rickettsioses **II-29, III-253, IV-870, 872**
- Riley, Charles Valentine **III-30, 129, 130**
- Rincão (SP) **I-133**
- Rincones, Gonzalez **IV-686**
- Rinderpest (ver peste bovina)
- Rio Amazonas **I-146, II-87, 205, 334, 569, 582, 600, III-112, 132, IV-156, 708, 891**
- Rio Anhangabaú (SP) **IV-306, 309**
- Rio Arari (Ilha do Marajó, PA) **III-111, IV-540, 541**

- Rio Bicudo (MG) **III-90**
 Rio Branco (SP) **IV-305**
 Rio Branco, barão do **III-127**
 Rio Charape (Peru) **II-586**
 Rio Claro (SP) **I-26, 74, 75, 84, 90, 111, 517, 551, 662, 663, 711, 712**
 Rio da Prata **II-568, 597, III-46, 71, 116, IV-638, 639, 682, 690**
 Rio das Ondas (BA) **IV-639**
 Rio das Velhas (MG) **IV-297, 312, 639**
 Rio Garcia (Blumenau) **IV-752, 759, 760, 797, 799, 800**
 Rio de Janeiro **I-17, 25, 26, 27, 29, 32, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 76, 78, 79, 84, 86, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99, 101, 104, 105, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 119, 120, 122, 126, 132, 142, 153, 154, 156, 73, 175, 176, 177, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 190, 195, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 214, 216, 217, 219, 220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 232, 491, 499, 518, 545, 546, 547, 561, 563, 565, 661, 662, 663, 665, 666, 667, 668, 671, 889, 892, II-17, 18, 20, 77, 78, 82, 83, 86, 94, 95, 108109, 114, 115, 206, 209, 213, 215, 216, 219, 220, 223, 224, 226, 227, 233, 279, 281, 325, 424, 429, 441, 444, 483, 486, 567, 569, 581, 583, 584, 597, 598, 603, 619, 629, 659, 671, 674, 676, 685, 686, III-15, 16, 32, 35, 48, 51, 56, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 69, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 81, 82, 88, 92, 95, 96, 97, 105, 106, 109, 116, 120, 125, 126, 127, 143, 156, 173, 175, 178, 181, 189, 191, 194, 196, IV-47, 51, 147, 155, 161, 163, 185, 215, 217, 221, 222, 229, 299, 300, 333, 392, 395, 396, 449, 489, 490, 491, 495, 520, 540, 606, 611, 613, 614, 671, 674, 680, 690, 701, 705, 752, 782, 783, 784, 791, 792, 793, 796, 808, 832, 834, 867, 885, 891, 1040**
 Rio Doce **II-279, 327, 330, 336, 441, III-197**
 Rio dos Bois (GO) **II-237**
 Ro dos Bugres (SC) **IV-799, 801, 808**
 Rio d'Ouro (RJ) **IV-299**
 Rio Feio (SP) **II-234**
 Rio Garcia (SC) **IV-797, 799, 800**
 Rio Grande (RS) **I-96**
 Rio Grande (MG/SP) **IV-226, 229, 302, 500, 638, 639, 690**
 Rio Grande do Sul **I-27, 78, 142, 227, 491, 494, 859, II-78, 94, 108, 214, 216, 217, 254, III-50, 163, IV-498, 605, 701**
 Rio Guaporé (RO) **II-331, 335**
 Rio Iguaçu (RJ) **II-486**
 Rio Itabapoana **II-334**
 Rio Jaguari (MG) **I-507**
 Rio Javari (AM) **IV-397**
 Rio Jordão (SC) **IV-799, 800**
 Rio Macacu (RJ) **IV-792**
 Rio Madeira (RO-AM) **II-422, 423, 599, III-115, IV-315, 638, 835**
 Rio Mambucaba (RJ) **II-591**
 Rio Mantiqueira (MG) **III-88**
 Rio Muriaé (MG/RJ) **II-327, 335**
 Rio Negro (AM) **II-599, III-158, IV-565, 566, 567**
 Rio Pacaembu (SP) **IV-306, 309**
 Rio Paraguai **II-85, 342, 422, 442, III-167, IV-346**
 Rio Paraíba do Sul **II-328, IV-302**

- Rio Paraná **II-333**, 441, 592, **IV-228**, 229, 835
 Rio Paranapanema (SP) **IV-638**
 Rio Paulo (SC) **IV-798**, 799
 Rio Paulo-Mirim (SC) **IV-798**, 799
 Rio Pinheiros (SP) **I-545**
 Rio Purus (AC) **IV-227**
 Rio São Francisco **III-168**, **IV-396**, 500, 612, 637, 638, 639, 640, 835, 840, 891
 Rio São Gonçalo (MG) **IV-639**
 Rio Sapucaí (SP/MG) **I-133**
 Rio Sorocaba (SP) **I-541**
 Rio Tapajós (MT/PA) **II-252**, 335, **IV-501**
 Rio Tietê (SP) **II-332**, 441, 573, **IV-229**, 291, 301, 344, 345, 392, 396, 493
 Rio Tijuca (RJ) **IV-229**
 Rio Tocantins (GO/TO/MA/PA) **II-591**, **III-168**, **IV-487**, 493, 500, 590, 638, 891
 Rio Trombetas (PA) **IV-392**, 394
 Rio Verde (SP) **I-179**, 663, **IV-500**
 Rio Xerém (RJ) **III-88**
 Ripper, Arthur Palmeira **I-220**, 619
 Riquetsioses **III-188**
 Rivas, Guillermo Muñoz **III-14**
 Robineau-Desvoidy, André Jean Baptiste **III-44**
 Roca, Paretti de la **I-100**
 Rocha, sr. **II-585**
 Rocha Faria, Benjamin Antônio da **III-66**
 Rocha Lima, Henrique da **III-70**, 83, 92, 124, **IV-872**
 Rocha Vaz, Juvenil da **III-178**
 Rockefeller, John D. **III-127**
 Rockefeller Foundation (ver Fundação Rockefeller)
 Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research **I-690**, **III-191**
 Rodésia (África) **III-103**
 Rodrigues, A. G. da Silva **I-572**, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 617, 620, 623, 624, 625
 Rodrigues Alves, Francisco de Paula **I-180**, 221, **III-73**, 77, 116, 119
 Rodrigues, Antônio Coelho **III-70**
 Rodrigues, J. J. **III-165**
 Roeder, V. von **II-218**, 219
 Rogenhofer, A. **IV-679**
Rogenhofera Brauer **IV-670**, 672, 679, 680, 681, 684, 685
 dasyпода Brauer **IV-671**, 677, 678, 679, 692
 grandis Berg. **IV-686**
 grandis Guérin **IV-671**, 677
 trigonocephala Br. **IV-671**
 trigonophora Brauer **IV-678**, 679
 Rolants, E. **IV-52**
 Roma **I-63**, 539
 Romanowsky, Dimitri Leonidovich **III-63**
 Romanowsky, método de (Dimitri Leonidovich Romanowsky) **I-133**
 Romanowsky, solução de **I-890**
 Romênia **III-30**, 159
 Rondani, Camillo **II-109**, 114, 201, 211, 220, 232, 241, 271, **III-197**, **IV-610**, 611, 616

Rondon, Cândido Mariano da Silva **II-335**, 341
 Rondônia **I-16**
 Roos, Ernst **I-62**
 Roosevelt, Theodore **II-341**, **III-127**, 135
 Roquete-Pinto, Edgard **II-341**, **III-179**, **IV-901**
 Rosanini, Benjamim **I-187**
 Rosen, George **I-108**
 Ross, Ronald **I-117**, 128, 140, 154, 160, 167, 169, 564, **III-18**, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 35, 43, 63, 86, 96, 115, 132, 184, **IV-722**, 864, 865, 1040
 Rothschild, W. **III-164**, **IV-184**
 Roubaud, M. E. **IV-228**, 224, 225, 299, 638
 Rousseau, Ernest **IV-902**
 Roux, Émile **I-193**, 194, 210, 214, 215, **III-68**, 187, 191
 Royal Agricultural Society **III-30**
 Royal College of Science **III-22**
 Royal Society **I-140**, **III-23**, 24
 Royal Society's Sleeping Sickness Comission **III-103**
 Rubéola **I-467**
 Rubner, Max **I-110**
 Runcorn, laboratório em (Inglaterra) **III-114**
 Rússia **III-149**, 164

S

S. Gabriel da Cachoeira (AM) **IV-567**
 S. Paulo do Muriaé (MG) **II-327**
 Sabaúna (SP) **I-909**, **II-77**, 206, 213, 279, 575,
Sabethes **I-765**, 766, **III-49**, **IV-159**, 163, 751, 752, 1006
 albiprivatus **IV-162**
 lutzii Theob. **IV-164**
 remipes **I-766**, **III-49**
 Sabethinae **III-140**, 199, **IV-1006**
Sabethinus **IV-752**, 1006
 aurescens **IV-175**, 176
 intermedius **IV-174**, 176, 343
 panoplites **IV-175**
Sabettus
 albiprivatus Lutz **IV-343**
 longipes MacQ. **IV-343**
Sackeniela **IV-783**
Sackenimyia **II-682**
 Saigon **I-63**
 Saint-Louis (Senegal) **I-192**
 Saint Thomas, ilha de (Ilhas Virgens, EUA) **IV-333**
 Salimbeni, Alexandre Tourelli **I-183**, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 197, 202, 205, 209, 210, 211, 214, 215, **III-69**, 73, 77, **IV-873**
 Salisbury, J. H. **I-113**
 Salles Guerra, E. **III-66**, 67, 68

*Salmonella**enteritidis* I-28*typhi* I-118*typhimurium* I-28

Salol I-477

Salomon-Bayet, C. I-77

Salto Augusto (rio Juruena, MT) IV-501

Salto de Avanhandava (SP) II-332

Salto de Itapura (SP) IV-229, 302

Salto de Itu (SP) I-126

Salto do Piraiá (Joinville, SC) IV-798, 791, 799, 800, 808

Salto Grande do Paranapanema (SP) II-336, IV-302, 317, 639

Salvador (BA) I-47, 690, III-88, 170, 192

Sambon, Louis Westenra IV-839

San Antonio de Curaray (Ecuador) II-245, 258

São Carlos (SP) I-523

São Valentin, visconde de I-66

Sanarelli, Giuseppe I-26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 90, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 104, 106, 111, 163, 165, 170, 214, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 517, 518, 519, 523, 525, 526, 527, 529, 531, 532, 533, 534, 561, 690, 715, 717, III-17, 62, 187, 190

Sancho Pança IV-1040

Sandwich, Ilhas (ver Havaí)

Sanguessugas III-261

Santa Casa de Misericórdia (Campinas) I-66, 70, 82,

Santa Casa de Misericórdia (Rio de Janeiro) III-85

Santa Casa de Misericórdia (São Paulo) I-126, IV-52

Santa Catarina I-31, 141, 761, II-77, 78, 114, 234, 447, 563, 567, 572, 575, 584, 598, 604, III-34, 177, IV-364, 604, 606, 614, 671, 674, 701, 723, 782, 784, 789, 797, 800, 801, 806, 833, 835

Santa Cruz (RS) II-254, 587

Santa Lúcia (Pequenas Antilhas, Caribe) III-134

Santa Rita (BA) II-448, 590

Santa Teresa (ES) III-197

Santa Teresa (Rio de Janeiro) IV-392

Santa Vitória do Palmar (RS) IV-498

Santana, Arnaldo Blake II-341

Sant'Anna de Macacu (RJ) II-486, IV-701, 704

Sant'Anna do Sobradinho (rio São Francisco) IV-640

Santarém (PA) II-205, 229, 230, 335, 577, 594, III-116, 175

Santo Aleixo (RJ) II-220, 336

Santos (SP) I-25, 26, 31, 32, 48, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 82, 84, 88, 111, 119, 123, 124, 126, 130, 132, 133, 141, 170, 176, 180, 188, 193, 198, 200, 219, 541, 545, 546, 563, 661, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 671, 713, 759, 761, II-209, 244, 441, 488, 598, III-33, 50, 69, 86, IV-217, 300, 490, 520

Santos, Antônio Felício dos I-67, 220

Santos Filho, Lycurgo de Castro I-64, 66, 69, 70, 72, 73, 82, 106

Santos, Las Casas dos I-105

Santos, Manuel dos I-636

Santos, Serapião dos II-341

- São Antônio de Curary (Equador) **II-427**
- São Bento (SC) **II-563, IV-791, 796, 799, 800, 801**
- São Carlos do Pinhal (SP) **I-84, 100, 104, 499, 508, 517, 523, 524, 542, 717**
- São Domingos (Caribe) **IV-376**
- São Francisco (Califórnia) **III-13, 69**
- São João da Boa Vista (SP) **II-221**
- São José do Rio Pardo (SP) **I-617**
- São Leopoldo (RS) **II-94, 214**
- São Luís (MA) **IV-608**
- São Luís do Paraitinga (SP) **III-66**
- São Paulo **I-16, 17, 25, 26, 27, 31, 48, 51, 52, 58, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 76, 78, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 90, 96, 100, 107, 108, 118, 119, 122, 123, 124, 126, 129, 133, 141, 142, 156, 176, 177, 182, 186, 189, 190, 196, 211, 215, 219, 220, 224, 225, 228, 491, 507, 517, 527, 528, 531, 532, 533, 534, 546, 551, 563, 565, 572, 573, 574, 575, 577, 579, 582, 588, 592, 597, 600, 613, 614, 618, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 634, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 668, 669, 672, 707, 759, 762, 768, 797, 811, 831, 839, 853, 854, 891, 892, 909, 910, II-18, 21, 77, 78, 83, 86, 94, 95, 108, 109, 110, 111, 114, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 233, 234, 235, 243, 247, 251, 254, 279, 281, 325, 332, 333, 335, 342, 422, 424, 425, 427, 441, 444, 563, 569, 574, 575, 580, 581, 583, 584, 587, 592, 597, 598, 619, III-11, 13, 32, 33, 34, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 64, 66, 67, 68, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 92, 95, 106, 112, 116, 118, 119, 120, 125, 136, 156, 164, 169, 178, 179, 190, 192, 194, IV-7, 47, 51, 142, 145, 146, 147, 150, 155, 161, 163, 169, 215, 217, 222, 224, 225, 226, 291, 299, 302, 304, 305, 306, 309, 331, 332, 333, 343, 392, 395, 444, 449, 489, 493, 494, 495, 496, 498, 520, 540, 599, 611, 615, 671, 674, 676, 680, 690, 700, 701, 705, 708, 782, 792, 833, 867, 1040, 1041, 1045, 1046, 1051, 1052**
- São Paulo do Muriaé (MG) **II-489, 567**
- São Paulo Railway Company Limited **I-130**
- São Pedro do Pindaré (MA) **II-441, 591**
- São Petersburgo (Rússia) **I-54**
- São Roque (SP) **II-215**
- São Sebastião (SP) **I-195, 204, II-233, IV-300**
- São Simão (SP) **I-170, 183, 186, 219, 571, 577, 579, 582, 588, 592, 595, 600, 613, 614, I615, III-75, IV-540**
- São Thiago, ilha de (AM) **III-111**
- São Vicente (Antilhas) **IV-491**
- Sapota*
- achros* Mill **IV-703**
- Sapromyza* **III-46**
- Sarampo **I-467, III-187**
- Sarapuí (RJ) **II-429, 486, III-63, 70**
- Sarcophaga* **III-119, IV-332, 333, 676**
- chrysostoma* **IV-333**
- comta* **IV-333**
- dimidiata* **IV-333**
- georgina* **IV-333**
- phoenicurus* **IV-333**
- plinthopyga* **IV-333**

- quadrivittata* MacQ. **IV-333**
rufipalpis MacQ. **IV-333**
tesselata Wied **IV-332, 333**
xanthophora Schiner **IV-333**
 Sarcophagidae **III-149, IV-20**
Sarcophila
 wohlfartii **IV-1026**
 Sarcosporídio, mal do **III-33**
Sargus **II-465**
 Sarna **III-14, IV-720**
Sarracennia **I-767**
 Saunders **II-422**
 Say, Thomas **III-129, IV-299, 681, 705**
Sayomyia **IV-741, 1005**
Scaptia
 lata **II-30**
Scaptia (Pseudoscione) Lutz **II-34**
Scardapella
 squamosa Temm **IV-606, 614**
Seea
 auriflamma **I-909**
 Schaudinn, Fritz Richard **I-62, 211, 212, 893, III-105, 124, 192**
 Schenkling, Sigmund **III-25**
 Scheube, Botto **III-32**
 Schimper **I-138**
 Schiner, J. R. **II-79, 85, 109, 113, 114, 201, 240, 342, 564, 567, 571, 575, 581, 583, 595, 596, 597, 600, III-149, IV-215, 218, 333, 434, 435, 690, 782, 835**
Schistocera **II-360, 576**
 Schistocerae **II-360, 575, IV-1022**
Schistosoma mansonii **III-14**
 Schizocerae **II-362, 622**
 Schmalz, João Paulo **I-31, 141, 761, 762, II-77, 572, 604, III-35, 34, IV-677, 686**
 Schmalz, Rudolph **IV-791**
 Schrottky, sr. **II-336, IV-227, 294, 317**
 Schütz, Johan Wilhelm **I-528**
Schweineseuche **I-528**
Sciara **II-488**
Scione Walker **II-201, 618**
Sciurus
 estuans **IV-684**
 Scolytidae **III-179**
Scops
 brasilianus **I-894**
 brasiliensis **I-895**
 Scott **III-14**
Screech
 owl **III-176**
Scutellata Williston **II-578**
 Secunderabad (Índia) **IV-864**

- Seidl, Carlos **I-95**, 100, 168, 194, 215, 492
- Selasoma* **II-359**, 445, 595
giganteum Lutz **II-37**, 445
lepidotus **II-442**
tibiale Wied **II-113**, 114, 439, 443, 445, 449, 619
- Selasoma* MacQuart **II-440**, 442
- Selasominae **II-359**, **IV-1022**
- Sellards, A. W. **I-62**
- Sello **II-94**, 216, 588
- Senecio*
brasiliensis **I-857**
- Senegal (África) **I-190**, 192, 193, **III-73**
- Senegâmbia (África) **III-114**
- Sensitiva* **I-66**
- Septicémie du porc* **I-528**
- Serafim Jr, J. **III-197**
- Sergent (irmãos) **I-893**
- Sergent, Edmond **III-100**, 171
- Sergent, Etienne **III-100**, 118, 171
- Sericaria*
mori **I-874**, 875
- Serra Azul (SP) **I-126**
- Serra da Bocaina (RJ/SP) **II-214**, 331, 336, 447, 499, 584, 591, 684, **IV-220**, 222, 296, 298, 299, 305, 307, 309, 310, 316, 317, 365, 495, 496, 690, 784, 791, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797
- Serra da Cantareira (SP) **II-77**, 94, 222, 583, 584, **IV-150**, 494, 1052
- Serra da Chapada (MT) **II-674**
- Serra da Estrela (RJ) **II-484**, 485, **IV-792**
- Serra da Mantiqueira **II-572**, 584, **IV-794**
- Serra da Tijuca (RJ) **II-486**, **IV-796**
- Serra de Cubatão (SP) **I-156**, **II-210**, 233, 488, 572, **III-33**, 143, 197
- Serra de Petrópolis (SP) **I-130**, **II-331**
- Serra de Santos (SP) **I-126**, 130, 133, 138, 139, 148, 151, 156, **II-94**, **III-34**, 171
- Serra de São Bento (SC) **IV-833**
- Serra do Mar **I-16**, 130, 149, **III-172**
- Serra dos Órgãos (RJ) **II-109**, 485, 486, 489, **IV-522**
- Serra Leoa (África) **III-24**, 35
- Serra Nova (SP) **I-130**
- Serra-Acima (MT) **IV-706**
- Serraria (MG) **I-74**, 79, 82
- Serviço de Febre Amarela (Fundação Rockefeller) **III-170**
- Serviço de Profilaxia da Febre Amarela **III-97**
- Serviço de Profilaxia Específica da Febre Amarela **III-82**, 88
- Serviço Nacional de Malária **I-157**
- Serviço Sanitário do Estado de São Paulo **I-30**, 93, 97, 100, 170, 180, 182, **III-61**, 73, 74
- Serviço Sanitário do Rio de Janeiro **IV-147**
- Severin, G. **III-164**
- Seychelles, ilhas (África) **III-164**

- Shéritier **IV-877**
- Shiga, Kiyoshi **I-59, 63, 64**
- Shigella*
- dysenteriae* **I-59**
- Sialidae **IV-854**
- Sicília (Itália) **IV-612**
- Siedentopf, Henry **I-212**
- Siena (Itália) **I-63**
- Sífilis **I-212, 214, 478, 690, III-66, 97, 105, 114, 127, 192, IV-183**
- Signoret, Victor Antoine **III-30**
- Silbometopa* **IV-614**
- Silva, Antonio José Rodrigues da **I-634**
- Silva Araújo, Antônio José Pereira da **III-66**
- Silva, Castro **II-341**
- Silva, Daniel **I-215**
- Silva Pinto, Joaquim José da **I-100, III-61**
- Silva Rodrigues, Antonio Gomes **I-183**
- Silva Santos, L. A. **III-179, IV-901**
- Silveira, João **I-636**
- Silver **I-175**
- Silviinae **IV-1021**
- Silvinae **II-201**
- Silvius* **II-86, 95, 112, 201, 232, 237, 238, 489, IV-1021**
- esenbeckii* Wied. **II-95, 112, 113**
- marginatus* (Silveirii) **II-113**
- marginatus* MacQuart **II-95**
- rufipes* MacQuart **II-95**
- sylveirii* **II-95, 489**
- vulpes* **II-95, 112**
- Simões, Ângelo **I-69, 82**
- Simond, Paul-Louis **I-181, 182, 183, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198, 202, 203, 205, 207, 209, 210, 211, 214, 215, 216, 217, 224, 227, 228, 229, III-69, 73, 74, 77, 106, 191**
- Simulia **IV-1016**
- Simulidae **IV-433**
- Simuliidae **I-146, 155, II-463, III-133, 174, IV-733, 834, 835, 837, 854**
- Simulium* Latr. **I-872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 909, III-98, 107, 145, 153, 157, 169, IV-20, 47, 180, 186, 215, 219, 319, 361, 362, 433, 449, 645, 834, 839, 854, 856, 893, 1000, 1016**
- aequifurcatum* **IV-319**
- albimanum* MacQ. **IV-217, 220**
- amazonense* **IV-638, 835**
- amazonicum* Goeldi **III-153, IV-8, 219, 227, 313, 314, 319, 321, 637, 638, 640, 641, 839**
- auristriatum* **IV-309, 316, 317, 321, 637, 838**
- botulibranchium* **IV-293, 315, 319**
- brevifurcatum* **IV-317, 319**
- clavibranchium* **IV-299, 316, 317, 319**
- distinctum* **IV-306, 315, 316, 321**

- diversibranchium* IV-305, 319
diversifurcatum IV-316, 319
exigum Lutz IV-302
exiguum Lutz IV-220, 226, 229, 321, 638
flavopubescens IV-311, 320
hirticosta Lutz IV-220, 222, 298, 303, 312, 320
hirtipupa IV-317, 320
incertum IV-317
incrustatum IV-299, 305, 306, 308, 316, 319, 321, 640
inexorabile IV-227, 228
inexorabile Schrottky IV-840
infuscata IV-220, 223
infuscatum IV-304, 319, 321, 637
maculatum Mg. IV-646
minusculum 313, 319, 321, 637
minusculum Lutz IV-638, 839
montanum Phil. IV-217, 220, 221, 298
nigrimana IV-223
nigrimanum MacQ. IV-218, 219, 223, 229, 292, 301
nigrum Philippi IV-219
nitidum Malloch IV-638, 839
obesum IV-837
ochraceum Walker I-872, IV-217, 219, 224, 225, 300
orbitale IV-301, 312, 320, 321, 837
ornatum I-872
paraguayense IV-228, 294, 317
paraguayense Schrottky IV-229, 303, 320, 321
paranense IV-228
perflavum E. Roubaud IV-217, 219, 224, 229, 299, 300, 313, 306, 317, 320, 321, 363
pernigrum Lutz IV-298, 320
pernigum IV-311
pertinax IV-219, 300, 307, 317, 637, 835, 855
 var. *infuscata* IV-300
pertinax Kollar I-136, 760, III-34, IV-217, 222, 299, 319, 321, 840
pruinatum IV-311, 320, 321, 835, 837
quadrifidum IV-640
rubrithorax IV-217, 219, 220, 221, 229, 297, 312, 319, 837
rubrithorax Lutz IV-296, 313, 321
scutistriatum Lutz IV-219, 221, 295, 297, 321, 835
simplicicolor IV-312, 320, 321, 835
spinibranchium IV-319
subclavibranchium IV-317, 319
subnigrum IV-305, 316, 319, 321
subpallidum IV-310, 319, 321
tulibranchium IV-838
varians Lutz IV-219, 226, 303, 320
venustum IV-218, 224, 225, 227, 229, 840
venustum Say I-872, IV-217, 219, 220, 222, 223, 299, 300
 Siniscalchi, Giovanni I-188, 619, 620, 622, 623, 624, 625

- Siphonatae **III-137, IV-1005**
 Skinner, Henry **I-146, III-133**
 Skuse **III-37, 44, IV-444, 451**
Sleeping sickness **III-113**
 Smith, H. H. **II-242, 442, 673, IV-783**
 Smith, J. B. **I-146, III-133**
 Smith, J. P. O. **II-591**
 Smith, Theobald **I-116, III-62, 95, 184, IV-722, 861, 862, 875**
 Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute **II-11**
Snowia **IV-783**
 rufescens **IV-782, 783**
 Soares, Joaquim T. **I-72**
 Sociedad Entomológica Argentina **III-46**
 Sociedade Auxiliadora da Indústria Nacional **I-111**
 Sociedade de Assistência aos Lázaros e Defesa contra a Lepra **III-181**
 Sociedade de Biologia de Paris **I-211**
 Sociedade de Biologia e Medicina Tropical (Havana) **III-159**
 Sociedade de Ciências Naturais **I-122**
 Sociedade de Medicina e Cirurgia de São Paulo **I-185, 219, 544**
 Sociedade de Medicina e Cirurgia do Rio de Janeiro **I-84, 96, 99**
 Sociedade Portuguesa de Beneficência **I-70**
 Societ  di Beneficienza (S o Paulo) **III-58**
 Soci t  Zoologique de France **III-137**
 Soledade, dr. **II-327, 330, 336, 441**
 Sommer, Baldomero **III-14**
 Sonsino, Prospero **I-55, 813**
 Soper, Fred **I-177, 207, III-55, 197, 198**
 Soro de hog-cholera **I-533**
 Soro de Sanarelli **I-515, 523, 524, 527, III-68**
 Soro de Yersin **I-525, 529, 530, 534, 535, III-69**
 Sorocaba (SP) **I-84, 170, 180, 541, 543, 545, 546**
 Sorocabana (SP) **I-76, 663**
 Souma (doena) **IV-876**
 Soure (PA) **III-112, 116**
 South-Eastern Agricultural College (Wye, Kent, Inglaterra) **I-140, III-25, 31, 37**
 Souza, Ant nio Pirineus de **II-341**
 Souza Ara jo, Her clides Cesar de **II-12, III-183, IV-791**
 Souza Brito, E. C. de **I-105**
 Souza, Cl udio de **I-636**
 Souza, Irineu Evangelista de **I-130**
 Souza, J. B. de Paula **I-541**
 Souza Lopes, Hugo de **III-202, IV-19**
 Souza, Rodrigues **I-100**
 Speiser, Paul Gustav Eduard **I-140, 759, 893, III-155, 166, 175, 176,**
 IV-600, 602, 604, 605, 606, 608, 609, 610, 613, 614, 615, 616
 Spence, William **III-28**
Speotyto
 cunicularia **I-894**

*Spermophila**gutturialis* **IV-375***Spermophilus* **I-894**Sphingidae **I-138**Sphyngidae **IV-449***Spilogaster**anomala* Br. & Bergst.-Aldrich **IV-377***anomalus* Blanchard **IV-376***pici* MacQ. **IV-376***Spilotes**pullatus* **I-833***Spirillum* **III-96, 105***gallinarum* **III-95***Spirochaeta* **III-95, 105, IV-722**Spirochetaceae **I-690, III-193***Spiro nema* **III-105***Spirosoma* **III-105**Spix, Johann Baptiste von **III-147, IV-611**Splendore, Achille **I-227, 854**Splendore, Alfonso **I-15, 225, 226, 227, 228, 231, 232, 854, 871, 875, 907, III-58, 190**St. George's Hospital (Londres) **I-168***Stachytarpheta* **II-618**Station Biologique d'Overmeire **IV-902**Steel **IV-876***Stegoconops* **III-146***capricorni* **III-146, IV-152***leucomelas* Lutz **IV-153, 343***Stegomyia* **I-171, 179, 181, 185, 186, 203, 204, 205, 208, 209, 210, 216,****217, 218, 219, 566, 574, 576, 662, 663, 664, 665, 667, 673, III-82, 182,****IV-45, 147, 217, 722, 883, 884, 885, 886, 1006, 1009***aegypti* **III-190, IV-866, 871, 993, 1006, 1010***calopus* **III-93, 106, 108, IV-184, 186, 1010***calopus* Meigen **IV-343***fasciata* **I-75, 147, 150, 160, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 189, 195, 197, 200,****202, 206, 207, 208, 209, 228, 231, 564, 566, 571, 572, 613, 614, 664,****765, 911, III-55, 74, 75, 76, 80, 94, 97, 106, IV-184, 1010, 1040***fasciata* Fabricius **III-166***silvestre* **I-766***Stenostoma**dimidiatum* **I-833***Stenotabanus* **II-361, 620, 621***taeniotes* **II-486***tenuistria* Lutz & Neiva **II-40, 56, 487***Stenotabanus (Melanotabanus)* Lutz & Neiva **II-33***fuliginosus* **II-36***Stenotabanus (Stenochlorops)**paradoxus* **II-38***vitripennis* **II-40, 56**

- Stenotabanus (Stenotabanus)*
brunnipes Kröber II-38
liokylon II-39
tenuistria II-40, 56
Stenotabanus Lutz II-33, 34
 Stenoxeninae IV-436
 Stepan, Nancy I-159
Stephanoderes
hampei III-179
 Stephens, John William Watson I-144, 145, III-103
 Stephenson, Robert I-130
 Sternberg, George I-86, 90, 161, 210, 519, 526 529
Sternorhyncha III-28, 131
Stethomyia III-91, IV-1009
Stibasoma II-114, 359, 361, 595, 596, 597, 599, 604, 620, 621
bicolor Bigot II-595, 602
dives Walker II-595, 606
euglossa Lutz II-36, 606
festivum II-603
flaviventre II-599
flaviventris MacQ. II-595, 604
fulvohirtum II-598, 600, 601
mallophoroides Walker II-595, 604
semiflavum Lutz II-39, 595, 604
pachycephalum Bigot II-595
theotaenia Wied. II-114, 597
theotaeniata II-597, 598
thiotaenia II-486, 595, 596, 597, 604, 606
thiotaenia Lutz II-40, 56
thiotaenia Wied II-282
triste II-598, 602, 606
willistoni Lutz II-40, 56, 114, 484, 595, 597, 606
Stibasoma (Rhabdotylus) Lutz II-34
Stibasoma (Stibasoma)
bicolor Bigot II-39
flaviventris II-36
giganteum II-37
theotaenia II-40, 56
willistoni Lutz II-40, 56
Stibasoma Schiner II-489, 594
Stictotabanus Lutz II-34, 620
anonymus Lutz & Neiva II-35, 486
maculipennis II-485
Stigmatophthalmus Lutz II-34, 359, 440
altivagus Lutz II-35, 446, 449, 485
Stilboetopa ?
podopostyla Speiser IV-604

Stilbometopa Coq. **IV**-600, 601, 603, 604, 605, 608

columbarum **IV**-606

fuiformis **IV**-605

impressa **IV**-600, 605

podopostyla Speiser **IV**-605, 606, 629

Stokes, Adrian **I**-213, **III**-194

Stolle, E. **II**-341

Stomoxydidae **IV**-869

Stomoxys **IV**-20, 332, 733, 893, 1024

calcitrans **IV**-47, 186, 332, 869, 871, 1025

melanogaster Wiedemann **IV**-47

Striges **I**-890

Strix

flammea **I**-894

nebulosa **III**-176

Strong, Richard **III**-163

Stygeromyia **IV**-1024

Stypommisa Enderlein **II**-34

glandicolor **II**-37

prunicolor **II**-39

rubrithorax **II**-35

Suécia **III**-164

Suíça **I**-43, 49, 102, **II**-17, **III**-30, 56, 164

Summers, Sophia **IV**-397, 832

Summerville (Georgia, EUA) **I**-543

Superintendência de Defesa da Borracha **IV**-891

Surcouf, J. **II**-668, 686

Suriname **II**-251, 430, 581, 582, **IV**-704

Surra (doença) **II**-30, **III**-100, 113, 252, **IV**-876

Sweating sickness **III**-264, **IV**-872

Swine fever **I**-528

Swine plague **I**-528

Synthesiomya

brasiliiana Br. & Berg **IV**-688

Syrphidae **III**-46

Sirfídeos **I**-766

T

Tabanidae **II**-30, 32, **III**-118, 149

Tabanidae Opisthacanthae **II**-419

Tabanidae Opisthanoplae **II**-419

Tabanidas **III**-252

Tabaninae **II**-109, 359, 360, 419, 420, 465, 576, 618, 619, **IV**-1022

Tabaninae Haplocerae **II**-361, 621

Tabaninae Schistocerae **II**-360, 564, 620

Tabanus **II**-33, 34, 115, 280, 359, 362, 421, 430, 433, 437, 483, 488, 564, 567, 575,
586, 595, 620, 622, **IV**-331, 1022

albibarbis **II**-112

analis Fabr. **II-682**
 anonymus Lutz **II-35, 281**
 aphanopterus Wied. **II-279, 282**
 apicalis **II-112**
 aurora MacQ. **II-280, 281, 282, 347**
 badius Lutz **II-35**
 bicinctus **II-113**
 bivittatus **II-113**
 bivittatus Wied. **II-423**
 brasiliensis **II-114**
 callicera **II-113**
 cayennensis **II-624**
 cervicornis **II-575, 580, 581, 582, 583**
 chalthrix Fairchild **II-35**
 chionostigma Osten-Sacken **II-595**
 cinerarius Wied. **II-282**
 cinereus Wied. **II-281**
 clausus **II-113**
 comitans Wied. **II-280**
 compactus Walker **II-595, 600**
 confinis **II-113**
 connexus ditto **II-113**
 curvipes **II-113**
 cyaneus Wied. **II-114**
 damicornis F. **II-575, 579**
 ditaenia Wied. **II-113**
 dives Walker **II-600**
 dorsiger **II-113**
 dorsovittatus **II-113**
 faciatus **II-447**
 fenestratus **II-447**
 ferreus **II-113**
 ferreus Walker **II-595**
 ferrugatus **II-113, 433**
 fervens **II-39, 113**
 festivus Wiedemann **II-595, 603, 604**
 flaviventris MacQ. **II-598**
 fulvohirtus Wied. **II-595, 600**
 fuscinevris **II-108**
 fuscipennis Wied. **II-281, 433**
 fuscofasciatus Macquart **II-37, 113**
 fuscovittatus Lutz **II-37**
 fuscus Wied. **II-113, 280, 282**
 glaber **II-113**
 glandicolor Lutz **II-37, 342, 343**
 globicornis **II-113**
 guttipennis Wied. **II-280, 281**
 guyanensis MacQuart **II-38**
 hesperus Lutz **II-37, 342, 346**

histrion II-114
honestus II-113
imitator Lutz & Neiva II-37, 280
importunus Wied. II-279, 342, 484, III-118, IV-877
impressus Wied. II-111, 282
interpunctus Lutz II-37
januarii II-483, 577, 585
latipes II-447
lativitta II-113
lepidotus II-438, 439
leucaspis Wied. II-280, 281, 282, 342
limpidapex Wied II-112, 281, IV-363
lineifrons Lutz II-37, 342, 345
litigiosus Walker II-111, IV-364
litigiosus Wied. II-282
longicornis II-566
macroceratus Bigot II-279, 280, 281, 489
macrodonta MacQ. II-108, 112, 282
macula MacQ. II-111, 113
maculipennis MacQ. II-282
mallophoroides II-604
manifestus II-113
marginatus MacQ. II-279, 282, 489
mexicanus L. II-111, 113, 114, 199, 281, 282, 342, IV-364
miles Wiedemann II-40, 56, 280, 281
modestus Wied. II-280, 281, 282, 342
molestus Wied. II-281
monochroma Wied II-487
mucronatus Fairchild II-38
mucronatus Lutz II-38
multimaculatus Lutz II-38
nebulosus De Geer II-37
nigristigma Lutz II-38, 280, 281
nigrum II-114, 575, 577, 589
obsoletus Wied. II-113, 282
occidentalis Linnaeus II-38
occidentalis Wied. II-113
ochrophilus Lutz II-38
planiventris Wied. II-113, 282, IV-364
potator Wied. II-110, 113
primitivus II-113
procallosus II-342, 344
procallosus Lutz II-38
prunicolor Lutz II-39, 342, 345
pseudoaurimaculata Lutz II-39
pseudolitigiosus Lutz II-39
pudens II-113
punctipennis MacQ. II-282
punctum II-114

- quadrimaculatus* Fabr. II-111
quadripunctatus Fabr. II-110, 280, 281, 282
rondanii Bellardi II-115
rubrithorax MacQ. II-113
scriptipennis Lutz II-39, 280
scutellatus MacQ. II-111, 113
scythropus Wied. II-282
sorbillans Wiedemann II-39, 112, 280
striatus II-464, 465, 466
subapicalis Lutz II-39
subcoeruleus Lutz II-39
subniger Lutz II-39, 280
subsenex II-113
subvarius Walker II-243
subviolaceus Fairchilkd II-39
subviolaceus Lutz II-39
sulphureus II-113
sylveirii II-565
taeniotes Wied. II-113, 280, 281
theotaenia II-602
thiotaenia Wied. II-595, 596
tibialis II-602
tibialis Fabr. II-443
tibialis Wied. II-438
tiro Lutz II-40, 56, 486
triangulum Wied. II-113, 280, 281, 282, 342
trilineatus Latr. II-113, 118, 282, 465
tristis Wied. II-595, 602
trivittatus Fabr. II-282, 466
trivittatus Latr. II-113
unicolor Wied. II-113, 199, 238, 280, 281
varians II-577
varius II-108, 585
vestitus Wied. II-280, 281
viridiflavus II-113
Tabanus (Dichelacera) II-114
Tabanus T.
nigrum II-593
Tabardillo III-250, 268, IV-870, 872
Tachinae IV-333
Tachinidae III-149
Tacuarembó (Uruguai) II-256, 588
Taenia
solium IV-720
Taeniorhynchus III-90, 146, 182, IV-141, 144, 145, 152, 156, 162, 166, 744, 1014
albicosta Chagas IV-343
arribalzagae IV-145
confinis III-145
fasciolatus Arr. III-48, 90, IV-343

- juxtamansonina* Chagas **III-90, IV-343**
taeniorhynchus **III-48, IV-1006**
Tahaga (doença) **III-258, IV-877**
 Tapajós **II-252**
 Taquara **IV-500**
 Tatuí (SP) **IV-496**
 Taubaté (SP) **I-123, 189, 620, 634**
 Tavares **IV-703**
 Teatro Solis (Montevideu) **I-28**
 Tefé (AM) **IV-227**
 Teixeira, José Maria **I-68, 71, 73**
Tejus
 teguixin **I-831**
 Telarolli Junior, R. **I-185**
Telchania **I-908**
 Teófilo Ottoni (MG) **II-327, 330, 336**
 Tephridae **IV-22**
 Tephritidae **III-177**
Tephritis
 fasciventris MacQuart **IV-704**
 grandis MacQuart **IV-708**
 obliqua MacQuart **IV-709**
 Teplitz-Schönau (Boêmia) **III-155**
 Terçã **I-831, 889**
 Teresópolis (RJ) **II-109, 110, 209, 220, 486, 488, IV-297, 299**
 Terni, Camillo **I-544**
 Terrigi, G. **I-113**
Tersesthes Townsend **IV-449, 487, 499, 500, 834, 1015**
 brasiliensis **IV-499, 503**
 interruptus Schultze **IV-500**
 laurae Weiss **IV-500**
 torrens Townsend **IV-499**
 Tertiana **I-889**
 Tétano **III-68, IV-185**
Tetranychus **IV-1029**
 Texas **IV-705**
The Lancet **I-190, III-76**
The Times **III-23**
 The Yellow Fever Research Laboratory **III-115**
 Theiler, Arnold **IV-875**
 Theiler, Max **III-195,**
Theileria
 hirsi Dschunkowsky e Urodschevich **IV-875**
 parva **III-242, IV-875**
 Theileriidae **IV-874, 875**
 Thélohan, P. **I-228, 855**
 Thelohania **I-872, I-875**

- Theobald, Frederick Vincent **I-31, 140, 141, 142, 170, 171, 176, 564, II-18, III-25, 31, 32, 35, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 63, 64, 71, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 118, 119, 127, 128, 132, 134, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 166, IV-146, 147, 164, 168, 362, 519, 520, 521, 522, 540, 1039, 1041, 1042**
- Theriopectes* **II-359**
- Thin, G. **III-20**
- Thiselton-Dyer, William Turner **III-32**
- Thomas, Harold Howard Shearme Wolferstan **III-55, 113, 114, 116, 117**
- Thomaz Ribeiro, desembargador **III-112**
- Thompson, Edward Maunde **III-23**
- Three day sickness* **IV-872**
- Thuillier, Louis **I-528**
- Tiegel, Ernst **III-186**
- Tieghem, Philippe Edouard Léon Van **I-159**
- Tietê (SP) **I-126, 543, IV-310, 333**
- Tifo **I-118, 200, 815, III-187, 188, IV-863**
- Tifo abdominal **I-119**
- Tifo amarílico **III-15**
- Tifo endêmico murino **IV-872**
- Tifo exantemático **I-907, III-106, 188, 266, IV-184, 721, 870, 872**
- Tifo icteróide **I-542, 561**
- Tifo-malária **I-479**
- Tigrisoma* **IV-604**
- brasiliense* **IV-612**
- Tijuca (RJ) **II-583, III-73**
- Tinamidae **I-891**
- Tinamus*
- solitarius* Viell. **IV-603, 608**
- Tipulídeos **I-139**
- Tísica **I-478**
- Tísica florida **I-477, 478**
- Tivoli **I-63**
- Tobago (ver Trinidad e Tobago)
- Toledo, José Martins Bonilha de **I-27, 28, 485, 513, 638, 711**
- Tonquim **I-831**
- Torres, Sylvio **III-190**
- Townsend, Charles H. Tyler **II-445, 586, III-130, 131, 159, 160, IV-449, 569, 681, 685, 687**
- Trachycephalus*
- nigromaculatus* **I-765**
- Tracoma **III-187, IV-720**
- Tran, D. **I-198, 206, 210**
- Transactions of the American Entomological Society **IV-537**
- Transvaal (África do Sul) **IV-873**
- Travassos, Lauro Pereira **II-489, 563, 698, 699, IV-682**
- Treadwell, Frederick Pearson **II-77**

- Treponema* **III-105**
pallidum **I-211, III-105, 192**
pertenue **III-105**
- Três Corações (MG) **IV-690**
- Triatoma* **III-147, 151, 152, 155, 260, IV-876**
(Conorhinus) megistus **I-147**
(Conorrhinus) megista Burm. **IV-868**
geniculata **IV-869**
- Triatominae **III-252, IV-876**
- Tribuna Livre* **I-628, 636**
- Trichomonas* **I-124**
- Trichopresepinae **IV-751**
- Trichoprosopinae **IV-1006**
- Trichoprosopon* **I-765, 766, IV-156, 751**
compressum **IV-160, 161**
splendens **IV-159, 161**
nivipes **I-764, 765, 766, IV-161, 1051**
personata **IV-1051**
- Trichoprosoponinae **III-93**
- Tricocefalose **III-13**
- Trigonifera* Schiner **II-565, 566**
- Trigonotaenia Lutz **II-578, 588**
- Trinidad, ilha de (ver Trinidad e Tobago)
- Trinidad e Tobago **I-144, III-134, 146, IV-489, 671, 833**
- Tripaneidas **IV-8, 699**
- Tripanose **IV-722**
- Tripanossomas **III-257**
- Tripanossomiase **I-147, III-99, 112, 113, 117, 184, 255, IV-181, 182, 721, 993**
- Tripanossomiase do Congo **III-103**
- Tripanossomose **III-249, 272, IV-874**
- Tripanossomose americana **III-184**
- Tripanossomose dos carneiros **IV-869**
- Tripanossomose dos cavalos **IV-869**
- Tripanossomose dos ratos **IV-870**
- Trippe, Guilherme **I-84**
- Tristeza (doença) **III-241, IV-875**
- Tristeza dos bovinos **II-29**
- Tristeza parasitária **III-95**
- Troglodytes*
musculus **IV-616**
- Trombidium* **IV-933, 1029**
akamushi **III-246, IV-872**
deliensis **III-246, IV-872**
- Tropen Institut (ver Instituto de Doenças Marítimas e Tropicais de Hamburgo)
- Tropidonetus*
stolatus **I-831**
- Truqui, Eugenio **IV-537**
- Trypanosoma*
anamenci Laveran **IV-877**

- b. rhodesiense* III-103
berberium Sergent IV-877
berberum III-100, 118
brucei brucei III-100
brucei Plimmer & Bradford IV-876
caprae Klein III-259, IV-876
congolense Broden IV-876
cruzi III-124, 184, IV-867, 868, 869, 870
cruzi Chagas IV-876
duttoni Thiroux IV-876
equinum II-30, 283, III-117, 118
equinum Vosges IV-877
equiperdum II-30
evansi II-30, III-100, 252, 258, IV-876
gallarum Bruce & Al. III-259, IV-877
gambiense III-100
gambiense Dutton III-257, IV-876
hippicum Darling IV-877
lewisi III-252, IV-876
marrocanum Sergent IV-877
mboi Laveran IV-876
melophagium III-272, IV-876
nabiasi Railliet IV-876
rhodesiense III-103, IV-876
sanguinis III-100
soudanense Laveran IV-877
theileri Laveran IV-876
uniforme Bruce & Al. IV-876
venezuelense Mesnil IV-877
vivax Ziemann IV-876
- Trypanosomidae IV-876
- Trypeta*
- acidusa* Walker IV-708
ethalea Walker IV-708
eximia Wiedemann IV-704
ludens Herrera IV-709
ludens Riley & Howard IV-709
obliqua Loew IV-705
obliqua Say IV-705
ocresia Walker IV-709
suspensa Loew IV-709
- Trypoderma* IV-680
- Tsé-tsé III-256
- Tsutsugamushi IV-872
- Tuberculose I-14, 47, 113, 198, 477, 478, 500, 834, III-12, 62, 92, 97, 131
- Tuberculose aviária III-182
- Tuberculose bovina III-182
- Tubifex IV-1024
- Tubificinae II-465

Tucumán (Argentina) **II**-659, 671, **III**-55, 96
 Tularemia **II**-29, 617, **III**-253, **IV**-870, 872, 873
 Tulasne, Louis René **IV**-854
 Tulloch, W. J. **IV**-863
Tunga
 penetrans **III**-107
 Túnica de Nessus **III**-68
 Turim (Itália) **I**-531, **IV**-499
 Turquia **III**-30, 183
 Twight, Clodomiro Picado **I**-142, 143
 Twort, Frederick William **III**-189
Typha **IV**-165, 1014
 dominicana **IV**-751
Typhlopsylla **III**-107, **IV**-48, 185

U

U. S. N. Museum de Washington (ver Museu de História Natural de Washington)
 Ubatuba (SP) **II**-279
 Ubombo (África do Sul) **IV**-863
Uca
 vocator **IV**-445, 447
 Ucrânia **III**-159
 Uganda (África) **III**-103, **IV**-863
 Uhlenhuth, Paul **II**-20
 Uhlworm, Oscar **I**-122, 797, 907
 Úlceras de Bauru **III**-124, **IV**-877
 Úlceras dos países quentes **III**-139
 Úlceras tropicais **IV**-720
 Ulrich, F. W. **I**-144
 United States Marine Hospital Service **I**-169
 United States National Museum (ver Museu de História Natural de Washington)
 United States Yellow Fever Commission **I**-159
 Universidad Central de Venezuela **II**-629
 Universidad de La Habana **III**-159
 Universidade de Berlim **III**-158
 Universidade de Birmingham **III**-31
 Universidade de Cagliari **III**-45
 Universidade de Erlangen **II**-328
 Universidade de Greifswald **I**-907
 Universidade de Heidelberg **I**-198
 Universidade de Jena **III**-124
 Universidade de Leipzig **I**-122
 Universidade de Liverpool **III**-19
 Universidade de Londres **III**-31, 189
 Universidade de McGill **I**-57
 Universidade de Maryland **III**-129
 Universidade de Messina **III**-45
 Universidade de Pádua **III**-45

Universidade de Parma **I-232**
 Universidade de Pavia **I-90**
 Universidade de Pisa **III-44**
 Universidade de Roma **I-232**
 Universidade de Sassari **III-45**
 Universidade de Siena **I-192, III-44**
 Universidade de Tulane **I-190**
 Universidade de Zurich **II-77**
 Universidade do Distrito Federal **III-181**
 Universidade Harvard **III-163**
 Universidade Imperial de Osaka **IV-902**
 Universidade Johns Hopkins **III-178**
 Universidade Popular Livre **III-59**
 Universidade Vanderbilt **III-195**
 University College de Londres **III-22**
 Unna, Paul Gerson **I-15, 51, 113, III-11, 13**
 Uranoloeninae **III-93**
 Uranotaenia **I-764, III-48, IV-745**
 Urca (Rio de Janeiro) **III-125**
 Urich, F. W. **IV-521**
Urophora
 bivittata MacQuart **IV-708**
 vittithorax MacQuart **IV-703**
 Urotaeniae **III-51**
 Urubu **IV-500**
 Uruguai **I-97, 110, 499, II-256, 588, III-97, 116, IV-498**
 Uruguaiana (RS) **IV-701**
 Utah (EUA) **II-617**
 Utiareti (MT) **IV-701, 706**

V

Vacina de Haffkine **III-69**
 Vacínia **III-187, 188**
 Valdés-Bango, Manuel Leon **I-169**
 Valença (RJ) **II-331**
 Valencia, Lago de (Venezuela) **II-629**
 Vallinhos (SP) **I-663**
 Van Der Wulp, F. M. **II-584, IV-333, 606, 608, 611, 700**
 Varicela **I-467**
 Varíola **I-47, 78, 213, 223, 467, 485, 526, III-56, 80, 82, 185, 187, 188, IV-51, 871**
 Varíola aviária **III-188, 195**
 Vasconcellos, Henrique Figueiredo de **III-70**
 Vassouras (RJ) **I-74, 79, IV-299**
 Vaz, Domingos Pereira **I-185, 187, 186**
Venae
 palatinae **I-833**
 Venâncio, Joaquim **III-183**
 Venezuela **II-109, 114, 237, 240, 243, 444, 571, 586, 597, 629, III-135, IV-16, 833, 873**

Veracruz (México) **I-190, III-76, 136, IV-704, 705**
Verrallina **IV-156**
nigricorpus Theo **IV-156**
 Verruga peruana **III-106, 139, 160, 163, IV-184, 870, 874**
 Verrugas Carrijon (Peru) **II-664, 666**
 Versalhes (França) **III-68**
 Verteuil, Eric Joseph de **I-144**
 Viana, Gaspar **III-124**
 Vianna, Augusto **IV-1039**
 Vianna, Francisco Luiz **I-600**
 Vibert, Charles-Albert **III-68**
Vibrio comma (ver bacilo virgula de Koch)
 Victoria Nyanza, lago de (África centro-oriental) **III-103, IV-863, 876**
 Vieira de Mello **I-100**
 Viena **II-93, II-601, III-155, IV-52, 184, 677, 835**
 Vila Nova **IV-500**
 Villa Alegre (ES) **II-581**
 Vírus **III-246, 252, 262, 267**
 Vital Brazil (ver Campanha, Vital Brazil Mineiro da)
 Voges, Otto **III-117**
 Volkmann, Richard von **III-13**
Vriesia **I-763**
 Vulpian, Alfred **I-78**

W

Walker, E. L. **I-62,**
 Walker, Francis **II-85, 108, 111, 113, 114, 115, 201, 205, 206, 225, 229, 252, 334,**
 422, 564, 569, 577, 591, 594, 600, 602, 604, **III-50, IV-147, 226,**
 519, 605, 610, 708, 709
 Wallace, Alfred Russell **I-14**
 Wandolleck, B. **IV-601**
 Warburton, Cecil **III-31**
 Warming, E. **IV-854**
 Washington **I-79, 84, 146, 153, 161, III-127, 128, 131, 132, 133, 141, 147, 148, 150,**
 151, **IV-219, 300, 489, 499, 538, 540, 840, 866**
 Wasielewsky **I-831**
 Welch, William H. **I-57, IV-875**
 Welcome Institute (Londres) **IV-686**
 Wellcome Research Laboratories **III-119**
 Welsh, William **I-163**
 Wenyon, C. M. **III-171**
 Werneck Junior, Fernando **I-495**
 Werneck Machado, Aureliano **III-66**
 Wernicke, Robert Johann **I-96**
 West African Yellow Fever Commission **III-194**
 Westermann **II-569**
 Westfália (Alemanha) **I-217**
 Westwood, John Obadiah **III-30, IV-683, 782**

- Wettstein, professor von **I-762, III-34**
- Whitehead, Charles **III-30**
- Widal, Georges Fernand Isidore **I-56, I-508**
- Widal, reação de **I-26**
- Wiedemann, Christian Rudolph Wilhelm **II-82, 83, 84, 86, 94, 108, 111, 112, 114, 201, 204, 206, 207, 213, 215, 219, 220, 232, 244, 247, 249, 251, 342, 421, 422, 424, 426, 430, 432, 434, 437, 438, 439, 441, 443, 444, 449, 483, 564, 566, 569, 577, 579, 580, 581, 585, 593, 594, 596, 597, 600, 602, 604, III-43, 44, 50, IV-332, 333, 519, 537, 538, 540, 680, 681, 692, 700, 701, 703, 704, 708, 709, 1042**
- Wiener Hofmuseum **IV-679**
- Wierffbain, Gustavo Adolpho **I-49**
- Williston, Samuel Wendell **II-81, 83, 85, 114, 229, 422, 434, 439, 441, 442, 575, 577, 581, 587, 595, 597, 604, III-149, IV-434, 444, 491, 522, 540, 565, 782, 783, 784**
- Winnertz, J. **IV-434, 683**
- Winthem, sr. **IV-683**
- Wise, K. S. **IV-540**
- Wood, Leonard **IV-866**
- Woodruff, Alice **III-195**
- Woodruff, C. E. **III-188**
- Wright, J. H. **IV-877**
- Wücherer, Otto **I-115, III-16, 99**
- Wuchereria*
bancrofti **III-16, IV-865, 877**
- Würzburg (Alemanha) **I-145, 198, III-132**
- Wye (Kent, Inglaterra) **I-140, III-31**
- Wyeomyia* **I-766, III-49, 50, IV-171, 1006**
longirostris **I-765, 766**
luteoventralis **I-765**
- Wytsman, P. **IV-435, 669**

X

- Xenodon*
neuwiedii **I-833**
- Xerém (RJ) **II-279, 281, 282, 484, 485, 488, 489, IV-221, 297, 494**
- Xique-Xique (BA) **II-444**
- Xylocopa* **II-596, 620**

Y

- Yahuarmayo (Peru) **II-446**
- Yamanouchi, T. **III-190**
- Yersin, Alexandre Émile Jean **I-117, 192, 525, 529, 534, III-17, 69, 106**
- Yersin, bacilo de **I-30**
- Yersin, soro de **I-30**
- Yoshida, Sadao **IV-902**
- Young, E. **II-77, IV-686**
- Young, Ernesto **IV-47**
- Ypiranga (São Paulo) **IV-700**

Z

Zabala, Joaquín **III-117**

Zeitschrift für systematische Hymenopterologie und Dipterologie **III-176**

Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Insektenbiologie **IV-227**

Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten **III-186**

Ziemann, método de **III-63**

Zikán, Joseph Francisco **II-327, 333, 335, 464, 489, 567, III-155, 156, 157, 158, 166**

Zonotrichia

pileata **I-894**

Zooglea **III-186**

Zoologische Jahrbücher **II-18, 325, 419, 617, III-119**

Zousfana (doença) **IV-877**

Zschokke, E. **II-77**

Zsigmondy, Richard **I-212**

Zululândia (África do Sul) **IV-863**

Errata

Onde se encontra	Páginas	Leia-se
<i>Acanthocera cristalis</i> Lutz	II-574, II-606	<i>Acanthocera eristalis</i> Lutz
Adrian Stockes	I-213, 415	Adrian Stokes
Alvert Calmette	I-394	Albert Calmette
<i>Anastrepha lamata</i>	IV-702	<i>Anastrepha hamata</i>
<i>Anastrepha suspensas</i>	IV-702	<i>Anastrepha suspensa</i>
<i>Ankylorhynchus neglectus</i>	IV-1046	<i>Ankylorhynchus neglectus</i>
<i>Attacus europa</i>	I-854	<i>Attacus aurota</i>
Giuseppe Bastinelli	I-160, I-725, III-18	Giuseppe Bastianelli
Bellinzaghy	I-367	Bellinzaghi
Benificiência Portuguesa Hospital	I-284	Beneficência Portuguesa Hospital
Benjamin Lipschutz	III-190, 456	Benjamin Lipschütz
Berne	IV-899, 907	Bern
<i>Brassolis antyra</i>	I-121, 322	<i>Brassolis astyra</i>
Carrion's disease	III-370	Carrión's disease
<i>Carrolia iridescens</i>	IV-112, 150	<i>Carrollia iridescens</i>
<i>Célia argyrotarsis</i> Rob.-Desv.	IV-343	<i>Cellia argyrotarsis</i> Rob.-Desv.
<i>Cellia argyrotarsis</i>	III-90, 354	<i>Cellia argyrotarsis</i>
<i>Cephenomeia</i>	IV-670	<i>Cephenomyia</i>
<i>Chagasia neiva</i>	III-92, 355	<i>Chagasia neivae</i>
<i>Chironimus</i>	I-139, 340	<i>Chironomus</i>
Christopheres	I-144, 346	Christophers
<i>Chrysops lactus</i>	II-332	<i>Chrysops laetus</i>
Cirurgião General dos Estados Unidos	I-86	Cirurgião Geral dos Estados Unidos
<i>Coccotrix</i>	I-113	<i>Coccothrix</i>
<i>Cocotrix</i>	I-315	<i>Coccothrix</i>
<i>Culicoides pachyments</i>	IV-575	<i>Culicoides pachymerus</i>
<i>Curotalus</i>	I-833	<i>Crotalus</i>
<i>Cuterebra caiennens's</i> MacQ. MacQ.	IV-671	<i>Cuterebra cayennensis</i>

<i>Dendromiya</i>	IV-170, 173	<i>Dendromyia</i>
<i>Dermacentur</i>	IV-872	<i>Dermacentor</i>
<i>Diatomineura fenestra</i>	II-336	<i>Diatomineura fenestrata</i>
<i>Diatomineura fenestrada</i>	II-485	<i>Diatomineura fenestrata</i>
<i>Dicrania servus</i> Wied	II-259	<i>Dicrania cervus</i> Wied.
<i>Dimophotarsa</i>	IV-793, 802	<i>Dimorphotarsa</i>
<i>Drematobia cyaniventris</i>	IV-940	<i>Dermatobia cyaniventris</i>
Émile Duclaux	I-110, 312	Émile Duclaux
Farjado	III-324	Fajardo
Féliz Lynch Arribálzaga	III-45, 308	Félix Lynch Arribálzaga
<i>Flebotomus</i>	I-772	<i>Phlebotomus</i>
<i>Forcipamyia</i>	IV-437	<i>Forcipomyia</i>
<i>Fragata aquila</i> L.	IV-606	<i>Fregata aquila</i> L.
Graham	III-55, 317, IV-522	Grabham
<i>Hyloconops palidiventer</i>	IV-156, 158	<i>Hyloconops pallidiventer</i>
<i>Janthiosema</i>	I-781	<i>Janthinosoma</i>
Johannes A. Bauer	I- 213, 415	Johannes H. Bauer
Joinvile (SC)	I-31, 39	Joinville (SC)
José Guiteras	I-164, 365	Juan Guiteras
<i>Laphriomia</i> Lutz	III-181, 446	<i>Laphriomyia</i> Lutz
<i>Lepidoselaga lepidot</i> Wied.	II-280	<i>Lepidoselaga lepidota</i> Wied.
<i>Margaropus decoloratas</i>	III-247, IV-874	<i>Margaropus decoloratus</i>
Martins	III-147, 411	Martius
<i>Mikolynchia</i>	IV-601	<i>Microlynchia</i>
<i>Mycteromya</i>	II-682	<i>Mycteromyia</i>
<i>Nyticorax</i>	I-122	<i>Nycticorax</i>
<i>Olfersia confuens</i> Say	IV-604, 616	<i>Olfersia confluens</i> Say
<i>Olfersia rattatorum</i> Lutz	IV-604	<i>Olfersia raptatorum</i> Lutz
<i>Phaeneura basilaris</i>	II-336	<i>Phaeoneura basilaris</i>
<i>Phelebotomus noguchi</i>	III-264	<i>Phlebotomus noguchi</i>
Philip Manson	I-16, 22	Patrick Manson
<i>Philloxera</i>	III-30	<i>Phylloxera</i>

<i>Pseudofersia</i>	IV-629	<i>Pseudofersia</i>
<i>Pseudogametes hermanni</i>	IV-668	<i>Pseudogametes hermanni</i>
<i>Pseudomithomyia</i>	IV-603	<i>Pseudornithomyia</i>
<i>Pseudoornithomyia</i>	IV-603	<i>Pseudornithomyia</i>
<i>Pseudornithomyia ambigua</i> Lutz	IV-604	<i>Pseudornithomyia ambigua</i> Lutz
<i>Pyrethophorus</i>	IV-1048	<i>Pyrethophorus</i>
<i>Rhamphatus Ariel</i>	IV-616	<i>Rhamphastus ariel</i>
Rolart / Instituto Pasteur de Montpellier	IV-52	Rolants, E./ Institut Pasteur de Lille
<i>Sabettes</i>	IV-751, 752, 1006	<i>Sabethes</i>
Selasomanae	II-359	Selasominae
<i>Similium amazonicum</i> Goeldi	IV-638	<i>Simulium amazonicum</i> Goeldi
<i>Simulim hirticosta</i>	IV-312	<i>Simulium hirticosta</i>
Sonderabad	IV-864	Secunderabad
Sourcouf, J.	II-668	Surcouf, J.
<i>Stecogonops leucolemas</i>	IV-153	<i>Stegoconops leucolemas</i>
<i>Taeniorhyachus</i>	IV-106	<i>Taeniorhynchus</i>
<i>Timanus solitarius</i>	IV-603	<i>Tinamus solitarius</i>
<i>Trichoproson</i>	IV-159, 161	<i>Trichoprosopon</i>
<i>Trypanosoma</i> (todas as ocorrências)	II-30, III-124	<i>Trypanosoma</i>
<i>Trypanossoma</i> (todas as ocorrências)	IV-867, 868, 869, 870, 876, III-258	<i>Trypanosoma</i>
<i>Typhlopsylla</i>	III-107, IV-185	<i>Typhlopsylla</i>
William Jesse Lazear	III-73, 336	Jesse William Lazear